Lot 1 Foaled 13th October 2019

Bay Colt

Box: C 20 Brand: 9476

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach ThreeMatt's Scooter
Onebeachsomewhere		Wheres The Beach Beach Towel
2013	T K Swift	Holmes Hanover Albatross
		Sly Patron El Patron

Family of Little Jane (24)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

ONEBEACHSOMEWHERE (Somebeachsomewhere). Unraced. Half-sister to **NOBLE STRIKE, TIME FLIES, ULTIMATE PURSUIT, POMME** ROY, ULTIMATE CC. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 3YO

2nd dam

- T K SWIFT (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.5 PL, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 6 places \$27,489, incl 2d Ladyship Stks, Gr.2, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace). Sister to EL CABALERO, CEE EYE SLY. Half
 - sister to **SLYBYE**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl- **TIME FLIES** (In The Pocket) (1.52h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.2, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$38,944, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver, Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 31 USA wins \$386,246, dam of-
 - THE GOLDEN CROSS (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.2m) 16 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 3 at MP \$115,845 to date.
 - ULTIMATE FLYER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.4f; 1.56.8h, USA) p.3, 1.56.7h, 1730m, 5 WA wins at 3 incl 1 at Perth \$28,635. Plus 3 USA wins \$51,371 to date.
 - (MY) WHISKEY LULLABY (McArdle) (1.51.7m) 10 NSW wins incl 7 at MP \$77.215.
 - **GLENFERRIE MAGIC** (P-Forty-Seven) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places from only 3 starts \$18,147) dam of-
 - DAME PUISSANT (Tintin In America) (p.2, 1.59.6f, 2185m; p.3, 1.56.2h, 2536m; 1.56.6f, 1780m) 12 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$115,309, incl 3d WA Oaks, Gr.1.
 - Ultimate Sassenach (p.3, 2.11.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9923 to date). **ULTIMATE PURSUIT** (In The Pocket) (1.51.6m, USA). (1.59.7, 2200m; 6 wins 6 places \$43,025, incl 3d Elliott Futurity Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 38 USA wins \$319,517.
 - NOBLE STRIKE (OK Bye) (1.56.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.4; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$38,541, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Graduette, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d Nevele R Stud Stks, Gr.2) Plus 15 USA wins \$60,566, dam of-
 - STRIKE ON COMMAND (McArdle) (1.57.1f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 7 wins 8 places \$42,937) Plus 12 SA & NSW wins incl 8 at Adelaide \$41.113.
 - (FULLON) BOUNDARY ROW (McArdle) (1.53.7m, Aust). (1.56.3; 2 wins 3 places \$12,356) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$39,140.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Lot 2 OK BOOMER Brown Colt Foaled 17th September 2019

Cam Fella Most Happy Fella Cam's Card Shark Bettor's Delight (USA) Jef's Magic Trick...... B.G's Bunny Classic Wish Armbro Emerson......Abercrombie Best Of The BestAlbatross Artsplace......Abercrombie Art Major Perfect ProfileNihilator Destiny Presidential Ball.....Cam Fella

Dark Angel Falcon Seelster

Box: B6

Brand: 9540

Family of Lida (USA)

Onlyforyou 2009

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

- (ITS) ONLYFORYOU (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 1.55.8; 8 wins 16 places \$288,951, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, Gr.1, 2d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, Gr.2) 2011-12 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 2 \$58,950, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, Gr.1. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
 - **ON A ROLL** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 1.55.4, 1700m; 4 wins 6 places \$58,710 to date, incl 2020 Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d 2019 NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht).

2nd dam

DESTINY (Presidential Ball). Unraced. Half-sister to (IN) THE FORCE, INDULGE, THE MAGIC. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners, and-Angel Of Destiny (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00 PL, 2300m; 3 places at 3 \$4182)

dam of-

ALWAYS AN ANGEL (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 1730m) 5 WA wins at 2 from only 6 starts incl 3 at Perth \$87,609 to date, incl 2020 WA Diamond Classic 2yof Final, Gr.1.

3rd dam

DARK ANGEL (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to SPY. Half-sister to NO NEED. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

(IN) THE FORCE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.1f, 1670m; 1.57.9h, 2536m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$36,250) Plus 16 WA & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 9 at Perth \$275,114, incl WA Derby, Gr.1.

INDULGE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.8, 1950m; 6 wins 10 places \$111,117)

Soho Party Girl (p.3, 2.00.5, 2185m) 2 WA wins at 3 \$19,428 to date.

THE MAGIC (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 7 wins 11 places \$36,240).

The Jewel (Art Major). Unraced dam of-

BEJEWELLED (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.57.5h, 2130m) 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$35,547 to date.

AFORTUNADO (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.59.5, 2200m; 4 wins 7 places \$33,925 to date).

Just A Dream (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

HEISENBERG (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.4, 1980m; 1.55.6, 2400m; 6 wins 15 places \$164,168 to date, incl 2019 NZ Yearling Sales Aged Classic, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c TARDINA STUD, MANGATAWHIRI.

Box: B 55

Lot 3 MORERE

Bay Colt Foaled 13th September 2019 Brand : 9650

	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape Artsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach ThreeMatt's Scooter
Opoutama		Wheres The Beach Beach Towel
2013	Reine Guinevere	Artiscape Artsplace
		La Reine Soky's Atom

Family of Flora (81)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

OPOUTAMA (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 1.58, 2200m; 7 wins 10 places \$120,710, incl NZ Sires Siks Northern Mares Classic, Uncut Gems Mares Classic, 2d Northern Breeders Siks, Gr.3, NZ Sires Siks Southern Mares Classic). Half-sister to QUEEN OF GLORY, RACER. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

REINE GUINEVERE (Artiscape) (1.56; 6 wins 6 places \$80,688, incl 2d Northern Breeders 4yo Stks, Gr.3, 3d Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1). Half-sister to REINE ELIZABETH, REINE VICTORIA, PARK DRIVE. Dam of 4 foals. 4 to race. 4 winners incl-

foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-**RACER** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.4f, 2200m; 1.55.3f, 1690m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.7; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$27,008, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 12 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$82,894.

QUEEN OF GLORY (Mach Three) (1.58.4, 1980m; 8 wins 13 places \$54,726) Now at stud.

Shanroad (2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win \$5120 to date).

3rd dam

LA REINE (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.59.6 PL; 6 wins 15 places \$41,805, incl 3d GN Oaks, Gr.1). Half-sister to GRAY POWER. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

REINE VICTORIA (Miles McCool) (1.54h, USA). (1.59.4, 1700m; 2 wins 8 places \$9630) Plus 37 USA wins \$236,816.

REINE ELIZABÉTH (Miles McCool) (1.53.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.57.1, 1700m; 1.59.3; 4 wins 8 places \$34,296) Plus 11 USA wins \$49,527, dam of-

POWER OF ELIZABETH (Power Of Art) (p.3, 1.57m; 1.56.4m). 7 USA wins \$21,549.

PARK DRIVE (In The Pocket) (1.58.3h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3240) Plus 4 Vic, Tas & SA wins \$16,194.

4th dam

Lauraine Hanover (Scottish Hanover) (2.5.8, 2600m; 6 wins 26 places \$17,000, incl 3d NZ Oaks, Gr.1). Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

GRAY POWER (New York Motoring) (1.59.9h, 1740m) 6 WA, SA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Perth, 1 at Adelaide \$31,290.

Hanover Donna (Lordship) (2.4.6, 2000m; 5 wins 8 places \$13,120).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown Contact: Tony & Anne Parker. Phone 027 496 5313

(Property of K. Blakemore & T. Grayling)

Lot 4

Bay Colt

Foaled 10th September 2019

Box: C 21Brand: 9437

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtspl	ace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lo	obell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon See	lster
		Sweet Dahrlin	
	Western Terror	Western HanoverNo No	ukes
Our Melody		Arterra Artspl	ace
2014	Listen To The Rhythm	In The PocketDirect Sco	ooter
		Cosmic Rain Soky's A	∖tom

Family of Darkness (58)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

OUR MELODY (Western Terror). Unraced. Half-sister to **(MY) WILLOW**, **WATCH AND WEEP, ART AND RHYTHM**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

- LISTEN TO THE RHYTHM (In The Pocket) (1.57.9f, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.3; 2 wins at 2, 6 places \$35,280) Plus 13 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at HP, 4 at MV \$96,584, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Semifinal, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final. Half-sister to ENCORE MAESTRO, REIGN OF TERROR. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-
 - (MY) WILLOW (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.3, 2200m; 1.55.9; 9 wins 6 places \$197,683, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1, 2d NZ Breeders Stks, Gr.1, Premier Mares Ch'ship, Gr.2) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 3 at MP \$106,733, incl Vic Jodies Babe, Gr.3, 2d NSW Ladyship Mile, Gr.1, 3d NSW Oaks, Gr.1. Now at stud.
 - **ART AND RHYTHM** (Modern Art) (1.57.5f, 1660m) 11 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$41,709.
 - **WATCH AND WEEP** (Four Starzzz Shark) (p.2, 1.59.2h, 1660m) 2 NSW wins at 2 \$8900 to date.

Music Of The Night (Presidential Ball) 4 places in Aust \$3894, dam of-

PHANTOM ROCKSTAR (Grinfromeartoear) (p.2, 1.57.8m, 1720m; p.3, 1.56.8f, 2150m; 1.54.5m, 1660m) 15 Vic & Qld wins incl 8 at AP, 1 at Melton \$90,572.

3rd dam

COSMIC RAIN (Soky's Atom) (1.58.7; 6 wins 19 places \$42,323). Sister to Thunder N Lightning. Half-sister to ATITAGAIN, RAIN AGAIN. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

REIGN OF TERROR (Camtastic) (1.59.8m, 2138m) 21 Qld wins incl 10 at AP \$78,448, incl Qld Premiers Cup, **Gr.3**.

Pocket Rain (In The Pocket). Unraced dam of-

TRICKY STYX (Jereme's Jet) (p.2, 1.57.5f; p.3, 1.56.4f, 1780m; 1.54.1h, 1730m) 22 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$460,549, incl WA Diamond Classic 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, WA Champagne Classic, **Gr.2**.

GO WEST U TERROR (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.57.5h, 1730m; 1.54.8h, 1730m) 21 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$271,838, incl WA Pearl Classic Final, Gr.1, 2d WA Golden Slipper Stks, Gr.1.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Lot 5
Bay Colt

On A/c J. DICKIE, CLEVEDON.

PARAMOUNT CHIEF

Foaled 12th September 2019

Box: B 44 Brand: 9417

KareneroLonero

	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
What The Hill (CAN)		Yankee Blondie	. American Winner
	K T Cha Cha	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
	Majestic Son	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
Paramount Bliss		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
2010	Paramount Star	Sundon	Arndon

Family of Esther (USA) (51)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

PARAMOUNT BLISS (Majestic Son). Unraced. Half-sister to **PARAMOUNT GEEGEE**, **PARAMOUNT KING**, **PARAMOUNT DREAM**, **PARAMOUNT QUEEN**. This is her fourth foal and first colt. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

MISS BLISSFUL (f by Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.58.5m, 2240m, Aust) (T, 2.4.8, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$49,628) Plus 5 Vic wins at Melton \$68,100 to date, incl 2d 2019 Vic Maori Miss Trotters ffa, Gr.3, 3d 2020 Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Gold Series Final, Gr.1, 2020 Vic Sumthingaboutmaori Trotters ffa, Gr.3.

Jay Rowe (f by Repeat Love) (T.3, 2.11.6, 2500m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

PARAMOUNT STAR (Sundon) (T, 2.5.9, 2700m; 7 wins 9 places \$54,131). Half-sister to **PARAMOUNT JACK**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

PARAMOUNT GEEGEE (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 1.57.3; 14 wins 6 places \$357,236, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, Gr.1, Northern Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, Glenferrie Farm 4yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.3, NZ 2yo Trotterng Stks, Gr.3, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, Gr.2) 2009-10 2yo Trotter of the Year, 2010-11 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2011-12 4yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Melton \$163,505, incl Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, Gr.1, Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, Gr.1.

PARAMOUNT KING (Love You) (T.2, 1.58; T 1.57.3, 2200m; 8 wins 5 places \$152,503 to date, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, Gr.1, 2019 ID Trotters Ht, Gr.3, 2d 2019 ID Trotters Ht, Gr.3, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot Final, 3d 2019 ID Trotters Ht, Gr.3) 2016-17 2yo Trotter of the Year.

PARAMOUNT QUEEN (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.7; 8 wins 12 places \$122,612, incl Hambletonian Classic, Gr.3, 2d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, Gr.2, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, Gr.3, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, Gr.3) Now at stud.

PARAMOUNT DREAM (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.59, 1700m; 8 wins 5 places \$69,496) Now at stud.

Paramount Princess (T.3, 2.1.7, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 4 starts \$7918 to date).

Paramount Faith (Pegasus Spur). Unraced dam of-

Muscle Mountain (Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.1.1, 1980m; 7 wins 1 place \$60,103 to date, incl 2019 NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: John Dickie. Phone 027 272 3840

On A/c OLD RIDGE SERVICES NO. 4 LTD, TAUPAKI.

Lot 6

PRECIOUS ART

Box: C 11

Bay Colt Foaled 2nd December 2019 Brand : 9866

	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Ma	ajority
Art Major (USA)		Miss ElviraAlbat	ross
	Perfect Profile	NihilatorNia	atross
		Rodine HanoverBig To	owner
	Falcon Seelster	Warm BreezeBret Ha	nover
Precious Rose		Fashion TrickOve	ertrick
2008	Perfect Parcel	Soky's AtomAlbat	ross
		Lee Nandina Frosty D)ream

Family of Red Diamond (19)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

(OUR) PRECIOUS ROSE (Falcon Seelster) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.59.7, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$153,521, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$19,925 at 3, incl 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 17 USA wins \$146,959. Sister to **PERFECT SEELSTER**. Half-sister to **GOOD BAD AND DEUGLY**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

PERFECT PARCEL (Soky's Atom) (1.59.5 PL, 2200m; 3 wins 14 places \$41,463, incl 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**). Sister to **CAMPANA BAY**. Half-sister to **CAPTAIN LEE**, **FORTUNE SMILE**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

GOOD BAD AND DEUGLY (Badlands Hanover) (1.50.4m, USA). (1.59.9, 2200m; 4 wins 13 places \$52,747) Plus 33 USA wins \$330,715.

PERFECT SEELSTER (Falcon Seelster) (1.54.4h, USA). (p.2, 1.58.5, 1700m; 6 wins 4 places \$146,154, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NHT Pace, 2d NZ Breeders Produce Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Cambridge Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 4 USA wins \$21,740.

In The Silk (Armbro Operative) lightly raced, dam of-

SHANNONSACHRISTIÁN (Ćhristian Cullen) (1.59.6h, 1730m) 6 NSW wins \$17,885, dam of-

CHRISTIAN SHANNON (Million Dollar Cam) (1.59.2h) 7 NSW wins \$54,945 to date.

NEVILLE SHANNON (Million Dollar Cam) (p.3, 1.57.9h, 1680m; 1.58.6h) 4 NSW wins \$19,115 to date.

SUNDOWNER SHANNON (Shadow Play) (1.57.7f) 1 NSW win \$7007 to date.

Scherger Petite (In The Pocket). Unraced dam of-

SCHERGER TALK (Beach Towel) (1.59.3, 2000m; 1 win \$7499).

Redheadedwildflower (Falcon Seelster) (2.4.7, 2000m; 1 win 4 places \$8124) dam of-

AMERIĆAN TART (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.54.9; 9 wins 4 places \$97.080).

SOMEKINDAWONDERFUL (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1980m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$16,063 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Frank Cooney. Phone 027 439 4278

Lot 7

BETTOR HEIST

Bay Colt Foaled 20th October 2019 Brand: 9714

Box: B7

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)		Jef's Magic Trick	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
Reachforthetill		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
2015	Giveitawhirlgirl	Jenna's Beach Boy	Beach Towel
		Impish	Falcon Seelster

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

REACHFORTHETILL (Art Major). Unraced. Half-sister to TWIST AND TWIRL, BETTOR GIVE IT, FEELS LIKE MAGIC, DOUBLE TWIST, FLYING LOOSE, SPANDAU BALLET. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

GIVEITAWHIRLGIRL (Jenna's Beach Boy) (p.2, 2.00.4 PL, 1700m; 5 places at 2 & 3 \$4258). Half-sister to **SIMON**, **THE FASCINATOR**, **CRACKABELLA**, I

KNOW THE RULES, IMPRINT. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-TWIST AND TWIRL (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.56m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$234,096, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1, Northern Oaks, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Ladyship Stks, Gr.2) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$49,163, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, Gr.1, dam of-

KING OF SWING (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 2150m; p.3, 1.55.5h, 2130m; 1.48m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.56, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$73,403, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1) Plus 21 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 6 at MP, 11 at Perth \$1,409,733 to date, incl 2020 Miracle Mile, Gr.1, 2020 Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, Gr.1, WA Derby, Gr.1, 2020 NSW Allied Express Sprint, Gr.1, 2020 NSW Perc Hall ffa, Gr.3, 2020 NSW Hyland Sportswear Pace, Gr.3, 2d 2020 Victoria Cup, Gr.1.

BETTOR TWIST (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 1980m; p.3, 1.52.1; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place from only 6 starts \$75,820 to date, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2vof Final, **Gr.1**).

EXTREMÉ STRIDE (Béttor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$12,280).

FEELS LIKE MAGIC (Artsplace) (1.51f, USA). (1.58.2, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$43,896) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$127,198, incl NSW Shirley Turnbull Mem, **Gr.3**, NSW Newcastle Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.56.1m. Plus 7 USA wins \$90.635.

BETTOR GIVE IT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00f, 1650m; 1.57.4f, 1690m) 15 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at Perth \$137,661, dam of-

MACH DAN (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.52.9m; p.3, 1.56.7h, 2260m) 6 Vic, SA & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$100,892 to date, incl 2019 NSW Sapling Stks, Gr.2, 2020 SA Derby, Gr.3, 3d 2019 NSW Bathurst Gold Crown Final, Gr.1.

DOUBLE TWIST (Artsplace) (p.2, 1.59.7, 1700m; 3 wins 3 places \$19,641) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

Lot 8

Bay Colt

Foaled 17th August 2019

Box: C 22 Brand: 9431

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Pacing Delight		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2010	Pacing Grace	In The PocketDirect Scooter
	· ·	Jessie Grace Vance Hanover

Family of Verity (20)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

PACING DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **ALL U NEED IS FAITH, PACING MAJOR, RECKON IM SMART, (OUR) AMAZING ART, GRACE WAY, SYMPHONY IN MOTION**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

VIRGIL (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.52.3m, 1660m, Aust) (p.2, 1.57.8, 2200m; p.3, 1.59.7, 1900m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$90,365, incl 2019 Diamond Creek 2yo Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d 2019 Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d 2019 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2019 NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$37,234 to date.

MASONS DELIGHT (c by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.6h, 1730m; 1.51.9m) 8 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$51.095 to date.

Aladdin (c by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 2.00.1, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$17,094 to date).

2nd dam

PACING GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.2). Sister to SO SUAVE. Half-sister to CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PAZAM, BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

- PACING MAJOR (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.2, NZ Sapling Stks, Gr.3, NZ Kindergarten Stks, Gr.3, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.1, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, Gr.1) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848. Plus 14 USA wins \$421,425 to date.
- ALL U NEED IS FAITH (Art Major) (1.49.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 2200m; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, Gr.3, 2d Alabar Classic, Gr.2, NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.2, Summer Cup, Gr.3) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, incl 2019 NSW Alabar Stks, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.55.4m, 2400m. Plus 11 USA wins \$189,251 to date.
- (OUR) AMAZING ART (Artsplace) (1.57.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.6; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$64,668 incl 2d NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.1) Plus 11 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 4 at Perth \$100,699.
- **GRACE WAY** (Dream Away) (1.56.8, 1700m; 4 wins 11 places \$33,782) dam
 - **THREE WAYS** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.2m, 1720m; 1.54.1m, 1720m, Aust) 17 Vic wins incl 9 at Melton \$219,951, incl Vic Metropolitan Cup Final, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**. Plus 2 USA wins \$9380 to date, best m.r. 1.55.4h.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Lot 9

On A/C ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIAU PA. MIKI DICKINSON

Bay Colt Foaled 3rd December 2019

Brand : 9682

Box: C7

	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal We	stern Hanover
Always B Miki (USA)		Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
_	Artstopper	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Ain't No Stopn Me	Big Towner
	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
Princess Arts		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
2011	Natal Franco	Badlands Hanover We	stern Hanover
		No Time Franco	Falcon Seelster

Family of Trilby (140)

ALWAYS B MIKI (ÚSA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. 2016 US Horse of the Year. The only horse ever to win a race in sub-1.47 more than once. Won over \$2.8 million in his race career including Breeders Crown-twice, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final. Sire in NA of the winners of \$1,431,450 incl Southwind Gendry (p.2, 1.50m, \$409,269), Perfect Sting (p.2, 1.49.4m, \$304,300). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yo's.

1st dam

PRINCESS ARTS (Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.9; 1.58.4, 1950m; 7 wins 5 places \$53,339, incl 3d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **CHRISTIAN WHO**, **DELIGHTFUL CATHERINE**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

ALTA ENDEAVOUR (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.58.3, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$12,563 to date).

Alta Wiseguy (g by Mach Three) (p.2, 2.1.7; qual. 2 places at 3 \$12,628 to date).

2nd dam

NATAL FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.5; 1.56.5; 7 wins 8 places \$117,307, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, Gr.3, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d NZ Oaks, Gr.1). Half-sister to NERIDA FRANCO, FRANCO NESTER,

NOSTALGIC FRANCO. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

CHRISTIAN WHO (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.3; 1.58.4, 2600m; 5 wins 6 places \$38,732).

DELIGHTFUL CATHERINE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$24,347, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht-twice).

3rd dam

NO TIME FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.55.9; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$22,058). Half-sister to **NEVERMORE**, **NO EQUAL**, **NEW REVIEW**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

NERIDA FRANCO (Lis Mara) (1.50.6f, USA). (2.00.8, 2600m; 3 wins 6 places \$22,960) Plus 22 USA wins \$285,006.

FRANCO NESTER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8h, 2160m; 1.55m) 29 NSW wins incl 12 at HP, 2 at MP \$223,720, incl NSW Bathurst Gold Chalice Final, Gr.3.

NOSTALGIC FRANCO (Rustler Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6173) dam of-

FRANCO NADAL (In The Pocket) (T, 2.00, 1700m; 11 wins 9 places \$78,627).

4th dam

NO REGRETS (El Patron) (p.2, 2.6.2; 3 wins 9 places \$8860). Half-sister to **GLOBE BAY**. Dam of 16 foals, 11 to race, 6 winners incl-

NEVERMORE (Nero's B B) (p.2, 2.00, 2200m; p.3, 1.56.1; 7 wins 4 places \$124,712, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Alabar (NZ) Ltd. Phone 09 232 1800 or 0274 870 901

Lot 10

REGAL GIRL

Box: B8

Bay Filly Foaled 24th October 2019 Brand: 9718

	Muscle Hill	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
What The Hill (CAN)		Yankee Blondie American Winner
_	K T Cha Cha	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa King Conch
	Love You	Coktail JetQuouky Williams
Regal Love		Guilty Of Love And Arifant
2013	Regal Volo	Malabar ManSupergill
	-	Royal JewelRoyal Prestige

Family of Mambrino Beauty (USA)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

(Our) Regal Love (Love You) (T.2, 2.1.4, 2190m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.2, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$23,168, incl 2d NZ Trotting Oaks, Gr.2, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, Gr.1) Plus 2 Vic wins at 2 incl 1 at Melton \$33,343, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, Gr.1, 3d Vic Redwood Classic, Gr.1. Half-sister to (OUR) TWENTYTEN, HIGH GAIT, ALANNAH HALL. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

- REGAL VOLO (Malabar Man) (T, 2.5.8, 2200m) 5 Vic wins \$25,231. Half-sister to **WINNING CRYSTAL**, **ONE CHIP**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-
 - (OUR) TWENTYTEN (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.58.6m, 2240m, Aust). (T.3, 2.00.6, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$73,919, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude) Plus 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 10 at Melton, 1 at MP \$298,322, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, Gr.1, NSW Trotters Derby, Gr.1, Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, Gr.2-twice, Australasian Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Trot, Gr.2, 2d SA Trotters Cup, Gr.2, Vic Winter Trotters Cup, Gr.3, Vic Yarra Valley Trotters Cup, Gr.3, 3d Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1, NSW Australian Trotters Series, Gr.2, 2013-14 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year.
 - HIGH GAIT (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 1.57.5m, 1720m; T 1.58.9m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.00.7, 1700m; 5 wins at 2, 4 places \$94,305, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, Gr.3, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Oaks, Gr.2) 2014-15 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2015-16 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 11 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$228,613, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, Gr.1, Vic Trotters Oaks, Gr.1, Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, Gr.1, Vic Redwood Classic, Gr.1, 2d Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, Gr.1, NSW Trotters Oaks, Gr.1, 2014-15 Aust 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2015-16 Aust 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Now at stud.
 - **ALANNAH HALL** (Angus Hall) (T, 1.58.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.6.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$20,883) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$16,442. Now at stud.
 - Girls On Film (T.3, 2.2.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$33,048, incl 2d NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

Lot 11

Bay Colt

Box: C 23

Foaled 1st November 2019 Brand: 9591

	Western Ideal	Western Hanover	No Nukes
American Ideal (USA)		Leah Almahurst	Abercrombie
	Lifetime Success	Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter
		Three Diamonds	Albatross
	Presidential Ball	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
Readallaboutit		I Marilyn	Mountain Skipper
2004	Natalia's Joy	Butler B G	B.G's Bunny
		Natalia Lobell	Oil Burner

Family of Lettie (USA)

AMERICAN IDEAL (USA); p.2, 1.55.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m \$786,055. Sire of 737 rnrs, 557 wnrs, (6 in 1.50) and \$39,415,368 incl Bling It On (1.50.2, \$1,838,877, Vic AG Hunter Cup), (My) Hard Copy (1.51.6, \$1,271,594, WA Pacing Cup), Soho Tribeca (1.53.8, \$1,103,858, WA Pacing Cup), The Orange Agent (1.51.1, \$725,543), Mighty Conqueror (1.53.9, \$485,841), Ideal Alice (1.53.4, \$401,250), Centenario (1.53.4, \$332,520).

1st dam

READALLABOUTIT (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.6.1, 2050m; qual. raced once \$150). Half-sister to MONEY IN THE POCKET. This is her eighth live foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

- (MY) HARD COPY (c by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.2h, 1730m; 1.51.6f, Aust p.2, 2.00, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,939, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 24 WA & Vic wins incl 16 at Perth \$1,239,655, incl WA Pacing Cup, Gr.1-twice, WA Fremantle Cup, Gr.1, ID Pacers Ht, Gr.2, WA Pinjarra Cup, Gr.2, WA Ray Duffy Mem, 2d WA Fremantle Cup, Gr.1, WA Village Kid Sprint, Gr.2, WA Mount Eden Sprint, Gr.2, WA The Pure Steel Final, 3d Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1, NSW Cordina Chicken Farms Sprint, Gr.1, WA McInerney Classic, Gr.1, ID Pacers Ht, Gr.2.
- **MY CARBON COPY** (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57.1f, 1684m; 1.54.6h, 1730m) 10 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$114,461 to date, incl 2020 WA The Clarke, Gr.3, 3d 2020 WA The Binshaw, Gr.2, 2020 WA Navy Cup, Gr.2.
- **COPY N PACE** (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.56.4f, 2185m) 5 WA wins at 3 incl 2 at Perth \$29,863 to date.
- (OUR) FRONT PAGE (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.6f, 1800m; 1.58.1h) 6 SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$18,270.
- PRESS RELEASE (g by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.5h, 1730m) 1 WA win at Perth at 2 from only 2 starts \$4688.

2nd dam

NATALIA'S JOY (Butler B G) (p.3, 2.00.6; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$70,648, incl International Sires 3yof Final). Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

MONEY IN THE POCKET (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.5h, 1760m; 1.58.8h, 2160m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3, 2400m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$18,225) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$49,690, incl 2d NSW Paleface Adios Sprint, Gr.3.

Nuclear Atom (Soky's Atom) (2.5.7, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

SECRET RENDEZVOUS (Christian Cullen) (1.51m, USA). (2.1.2, 2200m; 2 wins 7 places \$19,770) Plus 7 USA wins \$96,328.

PRESIDENTIAL BELLE (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1700m; 1.57.6; 8 wins 12 places \$62,291) dam of-

(RUN) ONEOVER (Changeover) (1.50.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.56.6; 3 wins at 3, 7 places \$39,424) Plus 16 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$419,341, incl ID Pacers Ht, Gr.2, ID Pacers Ht, Gr.2, WA Members Sprint, Gr.3, WA Winter Cup, Gr.3, WA New Season Pace, 2d WA McInerney Classic, Gr.1, 3d WA Golden Nugget, Gr.1, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.6h, 1730m; 1.52.5h, 1730m. Plus 5 USA wins \$124,831 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

On A/c KAHUKURI BLOODSTOCK LIMITED, KUMEU.

Box: B 32

Lot 12

TREACHERIE

Bay Filly Foaled 28th October 2019 Brand : 1131

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach ThreeMatt's Scooter
Captaintreacher	us (USA)	Wheres The Beach Beach Towel
_	Worldly Treasure	ArtsplaceAbercrombie
		World OrderNihilator
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Risonanza		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2007	Resonance	Soky's AtomAlbatross
		Belle Jane Mercedes

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. US 2 & 3yo Pacer of the Year. Sire in NA of the winners of \$22,842,839 and 165 in 1.55 incl Captain Crunch (p.3, 1.47.4m, \$1,561,940), Party Girl Hill (p.3, 1.47.2m, \$736,620, Jugette). Sire of 58 rnrs, 35 wnrs, (28 in 2.00) and \$635,411 incl It's All About Faith (1.55.5), Lochinvar Chief (1.54.7), Platinum Stride, Captain Crusader (1.52.6), Dangerous Hand (1.56.8).

1st dam

RISONANZA (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to CALIBRATOR, HIGH CALIBRE, ANOTHER BLINDER, ATOM BOMB ANGEL, CRESCENDO. This is her fifth foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-THE GREAT BUZZ (g by Auckland Reactor) (1.51.8h). 13 USA wins \$82,077 to date.

Resounding (f by Mach Three) (2.00.1, 2165m) 9 NSW wins \$45,495.

Resonante (f by Art Major). Unraced dam of-

GLENLEDI BOY (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.56.4f, 1650m) 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$39,060 to date.

2nd dam

RESONANCE (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to ATOM BOMB BELLE, SEELSTER BELLE, L'ESCALIER, STATISTICIAN. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race. 7 winners incl-

HIGH CALIBRE (Fake Left) (1.52.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.58.5; p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 7 wins 9 places \$74,420, incl Te Awamutu Juvenile Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d Thames Golden Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 64 USA wins \$608,567.

CALIBRATOR (Dream Away) (1.53.2f, USA). (2.00.5, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$18,432) Plus 7 USA wins \$77,252.

ATOM BOMB ANGEL (Pacific Rocket) (1.58.8h, 1760m) 1 NSW win at HP \$5,912, dam of-

BRAVO CHARLIE (Western Edition) (1.59.7h, 2090m) 10 Tas & Qld wins incl 8 at Hobart \$65,548.

(Its) Sealed With A Kiss (Falcon Seelster) (2.6.8 PL; placed \$1545) dam of-

IMAGE OF COURAGE (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.54.5m; p.3, 1.55.3m; 1.53.4m) 10 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$74,715 to date.

(THE) SMOOTH OPERATOR (Armbro Operative) (1.58.8h, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$18,143) Plus 5 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$34,773.

KISSOFDEATH (Four Starzzz Shark) (1.54.7m) 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$43,805 to date.

Shezanoperator (Armbro Operative). Unraced dam of-

REDEMPTION (Live Or Die) (1.56.6h, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.5, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, \$17,034) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 2 at MP \$43,736, dam of-

BRACKEN SKY (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.59.9h, 1720m; p.3, 1.56.2h, 1730m; 1.54.8h, 2130m) 14 WA & NSW wins incl 4 at Perth \$153,968 to date, incl 2020 WA The Kersley, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Winky Foley. Phone 027 487 5781

On A/c MCGOWAN PARTNERSHIP, PUKEKOHE.

(Property of P. & K. Williams)

Lot 13 Chestnut Colt

CASTANA

Foaled 11th October 2019 Brand : 9693

Box: B 46

	Love You	Coktail JetQuouky Williams
Quaker Jet (FR)	2010 100	Guilty Of Love And Arifant
	Jenny Jet	Dahir De PrelongFakir Du Vivier
		Delmonica JetTarass Boulba
	Monarchy	Balanced ImageNoble Gesture
Rosemaryz Luck		Armbro MonarchValley Victory
2008	Howz Lucky	SundonArndon
		Great MemoriesGreat Heights

Family of Evening Sun (181)

QUAKER JET (FR); T, 1.52.6, 1,758,330 Euros. Winner of Prix de L'Atlantique, Gr.1, Prix Rene Balliere, Gr.1. Sire in Europe of 430 starters, I/e of 16.77 million Euros incl Aladin D'ecajeul (T, 1.52.3, 998,640 Euros, 2 Gr.1 wins, 5 Gr.2 wins). Sire of 21 rnrs, 14 wnrs, and \$288,571 incl Im Ready Jet (1.55.6, \$101,140, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Dizzysjet (1.56.1), Cracker Jet, Expensive Crumpet.

1st dam

ROSEMARYZ LUCK (Monarchy) (T.2, 2.5.8 PL, 2200m; 3 places at 2 & 3 \$1795). Half-sister to **TUIZ LUCK**, **Di'z Luck**, **Madisonz Luck**. This is her fifth foal. Dam of four foals to race, two winners-

MAJESTUOSO (c by Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.59.1m, 1720m; T 1.58.7f, 2200m) 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$145,190 to date, incl 2019 Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1, 2019 Vic The Holmfield, Gr.2, 3d 2019 Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final, Gr.1. 2018-19 Aust 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year.

NEED LUCK (g by Great Success) (T, 1.55f, USA T, 2.5.1, 2500m; 9 wins 17 places \$71,391) Plus 2 USA wins \$14,945 to date.

Igniting Stride (g by Peak) 1 place in Aust \$1400 at 2 from only 2 starts.

2nd dam

HOWZ LUCKY (Sundon) (T, 2.00.3; 5 wins 6 places \$25,832). Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race. 8 winners-

TUIZ LÚCK (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.58.4f, USA). (T, 2.4.3, 2700m; 2 wins 5 places \$29,661). USA winner I/e \$32,061.

Madisonz Luck (Armbro Invasion) (T.3, 2.2.7, 1700m; 11 wins 11 places \$91,230, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, Gr.1, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, Gr.1) Now at stud.

Lucky Fortune (T, 2.2.3, 2200m; 8 wins 11 places \$84,379).

Lanez Luck (T, 2.1.5, Aust). (T, 2.6.7, 2700m; 7 wins 4 places \$52,644) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$20,615.

Primz Luck (T, 2.00.5, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.00.8, 1700m; 4 wins at 2, 1 place \$22,124) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$33,180 to date.

Di'z Luck (The Pres) (T.3, 2.5.5, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$32,439, incl 3d NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 2015-16 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year.

Peakz Luck (T.3, 2.2.7, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$26,781 to date). Mollyz Luck (T.3, 2.2.8, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$20,236) Now at stud.

3rd dam

GREAT MEMORIES (Great Heights). Unraced. Dam of 1 foal, one to race-Howz Lucky (T, 2.00.3) Winner. Producer as above.

4th dam

MIGHTY MIR (Gerry Mir) (T, 2.17.1, 2400m; qual. raced \$160). Dam of 2 foals, neither raced.

Stakes Engagements:

Contact: Clare McGowan. Phone 027 273 8265

Lot 14

REGAL HILL

Box: B9

Bay Colt Foaled 27th October 2019 Brand : 9719

	Muscle Hill	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
What The Hill (CAN)		Yankee Blondie American Winner
	K T Cha Cha	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa King Conch
	Malabar Man	SupergillSuper Bowl
Regal Volo		Lady Love McBur Meadow Road
2004	Royal Jewel	Royal Prestige Speedy Crown
	-	Another Tiffany Arnie Almahurst

Family of Mambrino Beauty (USA)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

REGAL VOLO (Malabar Man) (T, 2.5.8, 2200m) 5 Vic wins \$25,231. Half-sister to **WINNING CRYSTAL**, **ONE CHIP**. This is her eighth foal. Dam of six foals to race, six winners-

- (OUR) TWENTYTEN (g by Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.58.6m, 2240m, Aust T.3, 2.00.6, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$73,919, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude) Plus 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 10 at Melton, 1 at MP \$298,322, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, Gr.1, NSW Trotters Derby, Gr.1, Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, Gr.2-twice, Australasian Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Trot, Gr.2, 2d SA Trotters Cup, Gr.2, Vic Winter Trotters Cup, Gr.3, Vic Yarra Valley Trotters Cup, Gr.3, 3d Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1, NSW Australian Trotters Series, Gr.2, 2013-14 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year.
- HIGH GAIT (f by Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 1.57.5m, 1720m; T 1.58.9m, 1720m, Aust T.2, 2.00.7, 1700m; 5 wins at 2, 4 places \$94,305, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, Gr.3, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Oaks, Gr.2, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, Gr.1) 2014-15 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2015-16 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 11 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$228,613, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, Gr.1, Vic Trotters Oaks, Gr.1, Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, Gr.1, Vic Redwood Classic, Gr.1, 2d Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, Gr.1, NSW Trotters Oaks, Gr.1, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, Gr.2, 2014-15 Aust 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2015-16 Aust 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Now at stud.
 - **ALANNAH HALL** (f by Angus Hall) (T, 1.58.6m, 1720m, Aust T.3, 2.6.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$20,883) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$16,442. Now at stud.
 - (Our) Regal Love (f by Love You) (T.2, 2.1.4, 2190m, Aust T.3, 2.5.2, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$23,168, incl 2d NZ Trotting Oaks, Gr.2, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, Gr.1) Plus 2 Vic wins at 2 incl 1 at Melton \$33,343, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, Gr.1, 3d Vic Redwood Classic, Gr.1. Now at stud.
 - Girls On Film (f by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 2.2.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$33,048, incl 2d NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**).
 - Regal Attire (c by Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.1.9, 1980m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place from only 4 starts \$12,650 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

Lot 15

Bay Colt

Box: C 24

Foaled 10th November 2019 Brand: 9603

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Soky's Atom	AlbatrossMeadow Skipper
Running On Faith		Soky's Seal Adios Vic
2003	Anakim	New York Motoring Most Happy Fella
		Cyclone BolaLordship

Family of Little Agnes (98)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

RUNNING ON FAITH (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.59, 1700m; p.3, 1.56; 1.57.8; 8 wins 19 places \$326,890, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) This is her eighth live foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

THE FAITHFUL (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.52.5m, Aust) (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 1.58.2, 2200m; 8 wins 13 places \$131,081, incl 2d Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$74,417.

MARATHON MAN (g by Sweet Lou) (1.58.6, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$12,106 to date).

Bettorkeepthéfaith (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$10,440) dam of-

LOUIE THE HORSE (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$29,330).

2nd dam

ANAKIM (New York Motoring) (1.58.7, 2200m; 7 wins 10 places \$52,640). Sister to WACKO JACKO. Half-sister to COLD FRONT, THUNDER STORM.

Dam of 6 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner, and-Mikana (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.4.5, 1700m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

THE BANKER (Auckland Reactor) (1.59.9, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$7015 to date).

3rd dam

CYCLONE BOLA (Lordship). Unraced. Sister to **CASINO LORD**. Half-sister to **LOTTA MOTORING**. Dam of 5 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

THUNDER STORM (Soky's Atom) (1.51.8m, USA). (2.00.3, 2200m; 6 wins 5 places \$42,545) Plus 35 USA wins \$299,198.

WACKO JACKO (New York Motoring) (1.58.5h, 1760m, Aust). (2.00.6, 2200m; 4 wins 4 places \$14,780) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 5 at HP \$61,539.

COLD FRONT (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.59.2, 1700m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 7 wins 11 places \$63,173, incl 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-

DIABLO STORM (Elsu) (1.54.6m, Aust). (1.59.9, 2200m; 4 wins 1 place \$18,251) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$35,410.

Cyclone Betsi (Vance Hanover) (2.5.8, 2050m; raced once \$55) dam of-

ATLAS ALLIANCE (Mach Three) (1.51.2m, USA). (2.00.5, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$28,433) Plus 11 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$110,190, incl Vic Tontine Pacers Final, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.56.3f, 2080m. Plus 14 USA wins \$146,557.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

On A/c M. CARSON, HELENSVILLE.

Box: B 59

Lot 16

READY TO RUN

Bay Colt Foaled 14th December 2019 Brand : 9869

	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell	Abc Freight
Majestic Son (CAN)		Amour Angus	Magna Force
_	Celtic Contessa	King Conch	Speedy Crown
		Ramerizi	Face To Face
	Sundon	Arndon	Arnie Almahurst
Roydon Action		Sungait Song	B.F.Coaltown
2001	All Action Gal	Speed In Action	Speedy Scot
		Roydon Gal	Super Bowl

Family of Medio (USA)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 434 rnrs, 318 wnrs, (7 in 1.55) and \$16,532,749 incl Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$426,035, ID Trotters Grand Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby), Sundees Son (1.58.0, \$364,763, Rowe Cup), King Denny (1.55.9, \$299,315, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby).

1st dam

ROYDON ACTION (Sundon). Unraced. Sister to **ALL ACTION SON**, **SUNNY ACTION**, **ALL SUNDON**, **SOLAR ACTIVE**. This is her tenth foal. Dam of seven foals to race, five winners-

- **ALL ROYAL GAL** (f by Monarchy) (T, 1.57.2m, Aust T.3, 2.1.3, 1950m; 6 wins 17 places \$98,609, incl Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$73,510, incl 3d NSW Bulli Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**.
- ACTION KOSMOS (g by Sierra Kosmos) (T, 2.1.5, 2240m, Aust T, 2.7.8, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$13,825) Plus 9 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$109,417, incl Vic Yarra Valley Trotters Cup, Gr.3, 2d Vic Maryborough Trotters Cup, Gr.3, Vic Charlton Trotters Cup, Gr.3, Vic Horsham Trotters Cup, Gr.3, Vic Coulter Crown, Gr.3, 3d Vic Cobram Trotters Cup, Gr.3.
- Chevron Action (f by Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.00.6, 2150m, Aust T.3, 2.7, 2700m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$19,408, incl 2d 2020 NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$6430 to date.
- Noble Mistress (f by Monarchy) (T, 2.6.7, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$19,685 to date).
- Jogo Bonito (g by Monarchy) (T, 2.6.7, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$19,678).
- Action Packed (g by Majestic Son) (T.2, 2.7.3, 2000m; qual. raced twice at 2 \$280 to date).

2nd dam

- ALL ACTION GAL (Speed In Action). Unraced. Half-sister to **ARNDON**, **ASPIRING LASS, ROYDON BOY, VICTOR VICTORIOUS**. Dam of 18 foals, 12 to race, 8 winners incl-
 - ALL ACTION SON (Sundon) (T, 1.55.6m, USA). (T.3, 2.7.3, 2600m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$36,025, incl 2d NZ Trotting Stks, Gr.1, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot) Plus 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at HP, 3 at MV \$163,236, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.1, 2d NSW Trotters Derby, Gr.1, Vic Coulter Trotters Crown, Gr.3, 3d ID Trotters Ht, Gr.3, Vic Chris Howe Trotters Cup, Gr.3, best m.r. T, 2d, 3, 2160m. Plus 18 USA wins \$111,222.
 - **ALL SUNDON** (Sundon) (T, 1.55.2m, USA). (T, 2.6.7, 2000m; 5 wins 4 places \$20,984) Plus 32 USA wins \$231,139.
 - SOLAR ACTIVE (Sundon) (T, 2.2.1, 2160m, Aust). (T.2, 2.8.2, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$19,808, incl 2d NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, Gr.2) Plus 20 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 6 at HP, 2 at MV \$160,830, incl SA Trotters Cup, Gr.3, Vic Coulter Trotters Crown, Gr.3, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Trot, 3d NSW Trotters Mile, Gr.1.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Michele Carson. Phone 027 408 0599

Lot 17

Bay Colt

Foaled 18th October 2019

Box: C 25 Brand: 9496

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)		Jef's Magic Trick B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson Abercrombie
		Best Of The BestAlbatross
	Christian Cullen	In The PocketDirect Scooter
Saucycullen		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
2012	Saucy Operator	Armbro OperativeCam Fella
		Helen VanceVance Hanover

Family of Millie C. (54)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

SAUCYCULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.3.5, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9023). Sister to JARCULLEMBRA. Half-sister to SAUCY EL. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

SAUCY OPERATOR (Armbro Operative) (p.2, 2.2.6; qual. 2 places at 3 \$2792). Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

JARCULLEMBRA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.5, 1700m; 1.58.5, 2200m; 10 wins 16 places \$209,762, incl Kumeu Stks, Gr.3, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, Gr.1, City Of Auckland ffa, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity, Gr.2, 3d Sky City Flying Mile, Gr.2, Franklin Cup, Gr.2).

SAUCY EL (Elsu) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 5 wins 4 places \$22,906).

Jetson Hunter (2.2.4, 2000m; 1 win 9 places \$16,114 to date).

Livejarbra (Live Or Die). Unraced dam of-

LIVE REACTOR (Auckland Reactor) (1.59.7, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$10,260).

3rd dam

HELEN VANCE (Vance Hanover) (2.12.6, 1800m; 1 win \$2700). Half-sister to DYNAMIC DILEMMA. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners-

Dollar Mick (2.13.9, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$7164).

Vance Rock (2.7.6, 2500m; 1 win 3 places \$6777).

4th dam

SAUCY CHARM (Smooth Fella). Unraced. Sister to SAUCY STAR. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

DYNAMIC DILEMMA (Dynamic Lad) (1.58.7f, 1800m, Aust). (2.4.7, 2200m; 1 win 6 places \$7854) Plus 8 SA wins incl 6 at Adelaide \$26,913, dam of-PARKYS DILEMMA (Parky Kid) (1.59.8h, 2130m) 8 WA wins incl 2 at

Perth \$67,056.

DILEMMAS DAUGHTER (Parky Kid) (1.59.3h, 1700m) 3 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$19.149.

Ruthless Peter (p.3, 2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6110) Plus 1 NSW win \$3279, best m.r. 2.7.3, 2113m.

Madonna Mezzora (Vance Hanover) (2.9.9, 2600m; qual. lightly raced \$70) dam of-

MAGNETIC CHARM (Cam's Trickster) (1.57.9f, Aust). (2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$10,275) Plus 7 NSW & Qld wins incl 5 at HP \$38,352.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.

(Property of Bruce Carter Bloodstock Ltd & R. C. Johnson)

Lot 18 SOMETHINGSGOTTAGIVE Box: C 70

Brown Colt Foaled 10th September 2019 Brand : 9462

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)		Jefs Magic Trick	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
Saddle Ridge		Miss Elvira	Albatross
2005	Athena Blue Chip	Goalie Jeff	Cam Fella
		Athens Blue Chip	On The Road Again

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

SADDLE RIDGE (Artsplace). lightly raced in USA I/e \$800. Sister to ART'S CHIP, ATHENA'S ART. Half-sister to JO PA'S FOD, PRAYING COLONEL, THE ONE I DESIRE, WESTERN SAPPHIRE. This is her tenth foal. Her ninth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

- THE BUCKET LIST (g by Christian Cullen) (1.52.8h, 1730m, Aust) (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.56.6, 2200m; 8 wins 16 places \$108,477) Plus 17 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$429,113, incl ID Pacers Cons, Gr.2, WA Botra Cup, 2019 WA DTS Farm Gates Pace, 2019 WA Memorial Day Stks Pace, 2d ID Pacers Ht, Gr.2, WA Navy Cup, Gr.2, WA Winter Cup, Gr.3, WA Howard Porter Mem, Gr.3, WA JP Stratton Cup, Gr.3, WA Narrogin Cup, Gr.3, WA Northam Cup, Gr.3, WA Don Randall Mem Cup, Gr.3, WA York Cup, Gr.3, WA Marathon Hcp, 2019 WA Media Guild Cup, WA Past Presidents Cup, 3d WA Pacing Cup, Gr.1, 2019 WA RWWA Cup, Gr.2, 2019 WA Vale John Stampalia ffa. WA Rsm Australia Rotary Club Pace.
- **EXTREME MACHINE** (g by Mach Three) (1.51.8f, ÚSA) (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$20,357) Plus 26 USA wins \$216,918 to date.
- **SOMEWHEREINBROOKLYN** (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.50f, USA) (1.59.1, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$38,530) Plus 8 USA wins \$90,129 to date.
- **SOMETHINGABOUTMARY** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA) (p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 1.55.4, 1700m; 5 wins 7 places \$69,592, incl 2d 2019 NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic, 3d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Now USA winner \$10,965 to date.
- **JACK NICHOLSON** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.55.3; 2 wins 2 places \$23,128).

2nd dam

- ATHENA BLUE CHIP (Goalie Jeff) (p.2, 1.54.4m; p.3, 1.51.8m; 1.50.6m). 18 USA wins \$457,118, incl American-National Stks, Mistletoe Shalee Elim, Hanover Filly Stks, International Stallion Stks, Hayes Mem, Courageous Lady. World Champion. Sister to MELINA MERCOURI, SEAFOOD LOVER.. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-
 - ART'S CHIP (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.52.4m; 1.49.6m). 13 USA wins \$726,999, incl US Pacing Ch'ship, Jug Preview, Simpson Stks, Open Hcp, Preferred Hcp, 2d Canadian Pacing Derby Final.
 - JO PA'S FOD (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.2h; p.3, 1.51.4m; 1.55.2h). 7 USA wins \$202,156, incl New York Sires Stks, Geers Stks.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

On A/c HIGHFIELDS BLOODSTOCK, ALBANY.

Box: B 62

Lot 19

REMEMBER

Bay Filly Foaled 2nd December 2019 Brand: 2402

	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal	. Western Hanover
Always B Miki (USA)		Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
_	Artstopper	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Ain't No Stopn Me	Big Towner
	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
Seize The Mon	nent	Perfect Profile	Nihilator
2014	Highfields Diamond	Holmes Hanover	Albatross
		Lily Of Laguna	Butler B G

Family of Mavis Wood (111)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. 2016 US Horse of the Year. The only horse ever to win a race in sub-1.47 more than once. Won over \$2.8 million in his race career including Breeders Crown-twice, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final. Sire in NA of the winners of \$1,431,450 incl Southwind Gendry (p.2, 1.50m, \$409,269), Perfect Sting (p.2, 1.49.4m, \$304,300). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yo's.

1st dam

SEIZE THE MOMENT (Art Major) (p.3, 2.00.4 PL, 2200m; placed at 3 \$3600). Sister to (THE) ART FORM, PIECE OF MY HEART. Half-sister to READY FOR BATTLE, (OUR) KEEPSAKE, GRIT, THE ONE. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

- HIGHFIELDS DIAMOND (Holmes Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **LAVROS TUMEKE**, **MAN OF HONOUR**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-
 - **READY FOR BATTLE** (Albert Albert) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.5, 1700m; 1.59.7, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$44,571) Plus 19 USA wins \$205,661.
 - (THE) ART FORM (Art Major) (p.3, 1.53; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$66,502, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final) Plus 7 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$62,549, best m.r. 1.54.6h, 1730m.
 - (OUR) KEEPSAKE (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 1.58.6, 2200m; 4 wins 2 places \$27,686) Plus 2 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$13,850, best m.r. 2.00f, 2030m, dam of-
 - **TURBO TOMMY** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.2h, 1730m) 2 NSW wins at 3 \$13.480 to date.
 - **PIECE OF MY HEART** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.3m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$14,490) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$26,625.
 - **GRIT** (Christian Cullen) (1.59.5h, 1730m, Aust). (1.59.6, 1950m; 1 win 4 places \$9305) Plus 3 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$21,878.
 - **THE ONE** (Christian Cullen) (1.58.6, 2200m; 2 wins 9 places \$20,486).

3rd dam

- LILY OF LAGUNA (Butler B G). Unraced. Half-sister to (MY) BAHREIN, COCK ROBIN, DERBY, CUDDLE ME DOO. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-
 - **LAVROS TUMEKE** (New York Motoring) (1.57.8h, 1700m) 7 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Perth, 1 at MV \$22,971.

4th dam

- ANNA PAVLOVA (Armbro Del). Unraced. Sister to **BARBARA DEL**. Half-sister to **FINEST HOUR, PALESTINE**, **KISS AND COO**. Dam of 11 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-
 - **COCK ROBIN** (Soky's Atom) (1.52m, USA). (2.2.9, 2000m; 6 wins 6 places \$36,250) Plus 22 USA wins \$164,721.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown Contact: Chris & Tina Barlow. Phone 09 412 7456 or 021 627 456

Lot 20

Bay Colt

Foaled 7th October 2019

Box: C 26 Brand: 9487

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Sea Of Gold		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2014	Hill Of Gold	In The PocketDirect Scooter
		Touch Of Gold Soky's Atom

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

SEA OF GOLD (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$38,420, incl 3d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, Gr.2). Sister to (LETS) STRIKE THE GOLD, (THE) GOLD ACE, DARK ENERGY, GOLD ELITE. Half-sister to GOLD ROCKS. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

HILL OF GOLD (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.00.2, 1700m; 2 wins 8 places \$14,582). Half-sister to **GOLDEN SON**, **SEEKING THE GOLD**, **GOLDEN CHARM**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

- (THE) GOLD ACE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.4; 1.52.6; 16 wins 13 places \$812,290, incl NZ Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, Gr.1, NZ ffa, Gr.1, Sky City Flying Mile, Gr.2, Elsu Classic, Gr.2, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, Gr.2, Summer Cup, Gr.3, Kumeu Founders Cup, Gr.3, Canterbury Classic, Gr.3, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace Cons, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, Gr.1, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, Gr.1, Easter Cup, Gr.1, ID Pacers Ht, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity, Gr.2, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) 2010-11 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 6 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 2 at Perth \$368,113, incl WA Golden Nugget, Gr.1, Vic Cranbourne Cup, Gr.1, NSW Kevin Newman Cup, Gr.2, WA 4yo Ch'ship, Gr.2, Vic Shepparton Gold Cup, Gr.2, 2d NSW Nick Robin ffa, 3d Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1, ID Pacers Ht, Gr.2, best m.r. p.3, 1.59,7m, 2240m; 1.56.8h, 2100m.
- **DARK ENERGY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.7h, 1730m; 1.51.5m, Aust) 21 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 7 at MP \$211,730. now USA winner \$8774 to date, best m.r. 1.53.6h.
- **(LETS) STRIKE THE GOLD** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.8, 1700m; 1.59.1, 2200m; 6 wins 6 places \$84,922) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 2 at MP \$93,794.
- GOLD ELITE (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.3, 1700m; 6 wins 12 places \$70,038, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver) dam of-
 - **WOMAN IN GOLD** (Art Major) (1.57.4h, USA). (p.3, 2.00.5, 1850m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$35,755) Plus 2 USA wins \$12,794 to date.
- **GOLD ROCKS** (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.55.8m; p.3, 1.54.8m; 1.52.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57 PL; 2 places at 2 \$27,208, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Final) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$36,315.
- **SEA OF GOLD** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59, 2200m) Winner as above.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Lot 21

SHANGHAI LOU

Bay Colt Foaled 11th November 2019 Brand: 9838

Box: B 10

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Sassy Tart		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2015	Kelly Maguire	Christian CullenIn The Pocket
		Flash AtomSokv's Atom

Family of Norice (72)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

SASSY TART (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.4.9, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to (OUR) POSITANO, BURNAHOLEINMYPOCKET. Half-sister to FLESHING. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

KELLY MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.2, 2000m; qual. placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$1150). Sister to **DONAVAN MAGUIRE**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

BURNAHOLEINMYPOCKET (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57f; p.3, 1.52.1m, 1660m; 1.53.1m, 1720m) 22 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 8 at Melton \$255,817, incl Qld Nursery Flying Stks, **Gr.1**.

(OUR) POSITANO (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.4f, USA). (1.59, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$32,413) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 3 at MP \$67,060, best m.r. 1.52.2m. Plus 4 USA wins \$43,160 to date.

FLESHING (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.9f, 2200m; 1.57.4f, 1690m) 10 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$68.762 to date.

3rd dam

FLASH ATOM (Soky's Atom) (1.55h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.3 PL; 1.57.8; 7 wins 12 places \$78,560, incl NI Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) 1995-96 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 21 USA wins \$216,293. Half-sister to **WALTER**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

DONAVAN MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (1.59.3h, 2040m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8356) Plus 7 Vic wins \$28,756.

Barney Maguire (2.00.7, 2138m, Aust). (2.4, 2500m; 3 wins 11 places \$19,334) Plus 9 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$22,861.

Dana Maguire (McArdle) (p.3, 2.5.5, 2050m; qual. raced twice \$150) dam of-HENRY HU (American Ideal) (1.52m, Aust). (1.55.3; 3 wins 2 places

\$35,350) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$5880. **KANGO** (American Ideal) (1.57, 2200m; 4 wins from only 5 starts \$25,935 to date).

THE C E O (Gotta Go Cullect) (1.57.7, 1700m; 4 wins 4 places \$24,860).

4th dam

MISS DU JOUR (Plat Du Jour). Unraced. Sister to **BELLAM**. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

WALTER (Alberton) (p.2, 1.59.8f, 1940m) 9 Vic wins incl 6 at MV \$33,002. Houston (2.2.7) 6 Vic & NSW wins \$18,945.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c LEANACH LODGE, CAMBRIDGE.

(Property of R. O., B. H. & H. N. Paynter)

Box: B 74

Lot 22

Brown Filly

Foaled 23rd October 2019 Brand: 9841

	Cantab Hall	Self PossessedV	ictory Dream
Father Patrick (USA)		Canland HallG	arland Lobell
	Gala Dream	Enjoy Lavec	Pine Chip
		Maple FrostingVall	ey Victory
	Monarchy	Balanced ImageN	oble Gesture
Sagan		Armbro MonarchVall	ey Victory
2013	Cipollini	Sergio Hanover	Star's Pride
		Broomfield Ann	Spike Darling

Family of Georgina (217)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$11,524,751 & 33 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity), Amigo Volo (T.3, 1.51m, \$1,206,369, Kentucky Futurity), Sister Sledge (T.3, 1.51.4m, \$839,815). Sire of 6 wnrs, and \$57,985 incl Son Of Patrick, Keayang Xena, Evas Image, La Reina Del Sur, Sangreal, Have No Fear.

1st dam

SAGAN (Monarchy). Unraced. Half-sister to **IL PIRATA**, **LEMOND**, **Anquetil**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

- Cipollini (Sergio Hanover) (T, 2.6.9, 2700m; 7 wins 7 places \$45,934, incl NI Trotting Breeders Stks) 2000-2001 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Sister to **BUSTER HANOVER**. Half-sister to **WEE ANNIE**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-
 - **LEMOND** (Love You) (T.3, 2.00, 2200m; T 1.55.1, 1700m; 15 wins 15 places \$308,711, incl Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**).
 - IL PIRATA (Love You) (T, 1.57.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.8, 2200m; 7 wins 31 places \$113,243) Plus 6 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Melton \$60,541 to date, incl 2020 Qld Trotters Cup, Gr.3, 3d 2019 Vic Horsham Trotters Cup, Gr.3, 2019 Vic Shepparton Trotters Cup, Gr.3.
 - Merckx (Dream Vacation) (T.2, 2.1.6; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$62,540, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude) dam of-
 - **GIMONDI** (Peak) (T.3, 1.57.1m) 6 NSW wins at MP at 2 & 3 \$39,240 to date.

Rave Nation (T, 2.6.2, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$38,365 to date).

- **Anquetil** (S J's Photo) (T.3, 2.00.6; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$20,102, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**). Died at 3.
- Contador (T.3, 2.6.3, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$41,865, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

3rd dam

- **BROOMFIELD ANN** (Spike Darling) (T, 2.7.7; 2 wins 4 places \$8530). 2007-08 Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-
 - BUSTER HANOVER (Sergio Hanover) (T, 1.56.6 PL; T, 1.59.3; 18 wins 21 places \$257,523, incl NZ Trotting ffa, Gr.2, Challenge Stks, Gr.2, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, Gr.1, 3d Rowe Cup, Gr.1) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 4 at MV \$252,563, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.1-twice, ID Trotters Grand Final, Gr.1, ID Trotters Ht, Gr.2-twice.
 - **WEE ANNIE** (Straphanger) (T, 2.5, 2700m; 10 wins 10 places \$101,100, incl NI Trotting Breeders Stks, 3d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Leanach Lodge. Phone 027 532 6224

Lot 23 Bay Colt

Foaled 15th September 2019 Brand: 9408

Spirit Of Bethlehem Soky's Atom

Box: C 27

Family of Belle Keller* (9)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

SPIRIT OF DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.4, 1950m; 1.55.2; 4 wins 3 places \$48,376). Sister to (OUR) BETTOR SPIRITS, SPIRIT OF ANZAC, (OUR) CROWN LAW. Half-sister to DOUBLE ROCKET, SPIRIT AND DESIRE, SPIRIT OF ART. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

SPIRIT OF EROS (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.9, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$56). Halfsister to **FLYIN MESSIAH**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

- (OUR) BETTOR SPIRITS (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.53.8; 1.56.7, 1700m; 14 wins 15 places \$215.692, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Sophomore Classic, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.1, The Founders, Gr.3) Plus 10 USA wins \$114,491 to date.
- (OUR) CROWN LAW (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.9h, 1760m; p.3, 1.58h, 1760m; 1.51.4m, Aust) 18 NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 8 at MP \$137,709. Plus 10 USA wins \$71,182, best m.r. 1.52.8f.
- **SPIRIT AND DESIRE** (Real Desire) (1.55.9f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 11 wins 9 places \$97,854) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$34,041. Now at stud.
- **DOUBLE ROCKET** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57.7, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 6 wins 5 places \$104,826, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, **Gr.2**).
- **SPIRIT OF ART** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.5, 2000m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 6 wins 6 places \$55.705, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) dam of-
 - **DRACARYS** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 1684m; p.3, 1.55.5h, 2130m; 1.51.2m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.6, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$18,375, incl Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 15 WA & NSW wins incl 2 at MP, 9 at Perth \$161,840 to date, incl WA Gold Bracelet, **Gr.3**.
 - **SPIRIT OF ST LOUIS** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.56.5; 8 wins at 3, 4 places from only 14 starts \$70,690 to date).
 - **EL CHEMA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.2h, 1730m) 1 WA win at Perth at 2 \$5519 to date.
- SPIRIT OF ANZAC (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.8, 2700m; 3 wins 16 places \$53,391 to date).

Doctor Love (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6680 to date).

3rd dam

SPIRIT OF BETHLEHEM (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Sister to **SPIRIT OF ZEUS**, **STAR OF BETHLEHEM**. Dam of 2 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Lot 24	SIA	Box: B 11
Bay Filly	Foaled 26th September 2019	Brand : 9532

	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Art Major (USA)		Miss ElviraAlbatross
	Perfect Profile	NihilatorNiatross
		Rodine HanoverBig Towner
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Sem's Delight		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2012	Hot Shoe Shuffle	Falcon SeelsterWarm Breeze
		Off BeatVance Hanover

Family of Regina (45)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

SEM'S DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (1.57; 2 wins 5 places \$46,075, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Graduette). Half-sister to GLENFERRIE SHUFFLE, JIVIN CULLEN, JOSHUA MAC, HOTINTHECITYTONITE. This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

PASSION AND POWER (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.6, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 \$38,025 to date).

2nd dam

(OUR) HOT SHOE SHUFFLE (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 1.58; p.3, 1.59.1, 1700m; 1.57.9, 1700m; 13 wins 17 places \$260,652, incl NI Breeders Stks, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof & 3yof Paces, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Derby, Gr.1, 3d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, Gr.1, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, Gr.2) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$34,200, incl 2d Breeders Crown 2yof Final, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.5f, 1965m. Half-sister to IWASBORNTOBOOGY. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

GLENFERRIE SHUFFLE (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.3m, 2240m; p.3, 1.58.6f, 1710m; 1.57m, 2240m) 13 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$279,840, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Silver Chalice, dam of-

KEZZAMAC (Well Śaid) (p. 2, 1.59.5f) 3 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$27,170 to date. **ZANADU** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55h, 1730m; 1.55.3m) 5 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$25.820 to date.

JIVIN CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.54m, Aust). (2.00.5, 2600m; 10 wins 11 places \$129,403, incl 2d Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**) Plus 4 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$61,112.

JOSHUA MAC (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2600m; 10 wins 13 places \$96,717, incl Canterbury Country Cups Ch'ship Final).

HOTINTHECITYTONITE (Christian Cullen) (1.58.8, 1700m; 2 wins 3 places \$15,661) dam of-

DELIGHTFUL JAZZ (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2m, 1720m; p.3, 1.58.6m, 1720m; 1.54f, 1650m) 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at Melton \$105,660 to date, incl 3d Australian Pacing Gold 2yof Final, **Gr.1**.

MAJOR HIPPIE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.5, 2400m; 2 wins at 3 \$14,800).

3rd dam

OFF BEAT (Vance Hanover) (1.59.7, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$7010). Half-sister to **DRUMS OF TIME**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

IWASBORNTOBOOGY (In The Pocket) (1.50.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.58, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$10,675) Plus 28 USA wins \$266,937.

<u>Stakes Engagements:</u> NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst <u>Contact:</u> Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c HIGHFIELDS BLOODSTOCK, ALBANY.

Box: B 63

Lot 25

DIVINE ANGEL

Bay Filly Foaled 8th October 2019 Brand : 2403

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter
Captaintreacherous (USA)		Wheres The Beach	Beach Towel
	Worldly Treasure	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		World Order	Nihilator
	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
She's An Angel		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
2012	Shy Annie	Village Jasper	Jate Lobell
		Sudden Urge II	Albatross

Family of Lida (USA)

CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. US 2 & 3yo Pacer of the Year. Sire in NA of the winners of \$22,842,839 and 165 in 1.55 incl Captain Crunch (p.3, 1.47.4m, \$1,561,940), Party Girl Hill (p.3, 1.47.2m, \$736,620, Jugette). Sire of 58 rnrs, 35 wnrs, (28 in 2.00) and \$635,411 incl It's All About Faith (1.55.5), Lochinvar Chief (1.54.7), Platinum Stride, Captain Crusader (1.52.6), Dangerous Hand (1.56.8).

1st dam

SHE'S AN ANGEL (Art Major). Unraced. Sister to (ITS) SUPER EASY, ALLELUIA, ALWAYS AN HONOUR, SOLDIER OF FORTUNE. Half-sister to KINGSMAN. This is her second foal.

2nd dam

SHY ANNIE (Village Jasper). Unraced. Half-sister to **ONLY MINE**, **SUDDEN CAM**, **SUDDEN SUCCESS**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners-

- ALLELUIA (Art Major) (1.53.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 1900m; 4 wins at 3, 3 places \$57,982, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 31 Qld wins incl 29 at AP \$527,854 to date, incl Qld Cups Carnival C2/C5 Final, Gr.2, 2d Qld Derby, Gr.1, Qld Cups Carnival C2/C5 Final, Gr.2, Qld Autumn Stayers Cup C2/C5 Final, Gr.2, Qld 4yo Ch'ship, Gr.2, Qld The Futurity, Gr.3, Qld Redcliffe Cup, Gr.3, Qld Gold Coast Derby, Gr.3, Qld Patrons Purse, Gr.3, Qld Lucky Creed Open, Qld Rising Stars C4/C5 Ch'ship Final, Qld Rising Stars C2/C5 Ch'ship Final, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1, Qld Blacks A Fake, Gr.1.
- **ALWAYS AN HONOUR** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.9h, 2130m; p.3, 1.55.1f; 1.57.3h, 2130m) 13 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$112,397 to date, incl 3d 2019 WA Battle Of Bunbury.
- **SOLDIER OF FORTUNE** (Art Major) (1.55m, 1660m) 17 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$72,595 to date.
- **KINGSMAN** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.58.5h, 2130m) 3 WA wins at Perth \$16.833.
- (ITS) SUPER EASY (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.7m, 1660m) 2 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$14,426 to date.

3rd dam

SUDDEN URGE II (Albatross) (p.2, 1.58m; p.3, 1.53.6m). 6 USA wins \$81,341, incl Lexington Filly Stks Final, Bronx Filly Stks, Lexington Filly Stks Elim, 2d 2 PaSS, 3d Bluegrass Stks. Sister to ANOTHER URGE. Half-sister to TRENTON, MORE URGE. Dam of 12 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

ONLY MINE (Big Towner) (p.2, 1.54.2m). 7 USA wins \$172,856.

SUDDEN SUCCESS (Butler B G) (p.2, 1.59.9 PL, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$84,065) dam of-

INNER SUCCESS (In The Pocket) (1.52.6f, USA). (p.3, 2.5.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$14,105) Plus 32 USA wins \$266,474.

MIKES BEACHBOY (Beach Towel) (1.52.2m, USA). (1.58.2, 1700m; 4 wins 7 places \$43,093) Plus 13 USA wins \$128,543.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown Contact: Chris & Tina Barlow. Phone 09 412 7456 or 021 627 456

On A/c M. T. MARTIN, HASTINGS.

Lot 26

HALFASLEEP

Bay Colt Foaled 29th October 2019 Brand: 9884

Box: C 60

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach ThreeMatt's Scooter
Downbytheseaside	(USA)	Wheres The Beach Beach Towel
_	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native Presidential Ball
		Special BeautyRustler Hanover
	Courage Under Fire	In The PocketDirect Scooter
Shewasashowgirl		Advance DebraVance Hanover
2006	Falcon Lee	Falcon SeelsterWarm Breeze
		Vance LeeVance Hanover

Family of Rose Shield (40)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

SHEWASASHOWGIRL (Courage Under Fire) (2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$15,337). Sister to **ANZAC PARADE**. Half-sister to **CAMBER LAD**. This is her second foal.

2nd dam

FALCON LEE (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **MISTER WALLET**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

CAMBER LAD (Road Machine) (1.56.5f) 13 Qld wins incl 10 at AP \$86,619. **ANZAC PARADE** (Courage Under Fire) (1.56.7f, 1660m, Aust). (2.6.3, 1900m; 1 win 9 places \$10,234) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$15,534.

3rd dam

VANCE LEE (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 3 wins 10 places \$31,820). Sister to **MARK HANOVER**. Half-sister to **MARK ROY**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 3 winners incl-

MISTER WALLET (In The Pocket) (1.59.7f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.3, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$18,400) Plus 10 Qld wins \$23,581.

Alta Valera (Beach Towel) (p.3, 2.3.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$16,079) dam of-

HOUHORA DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58f; 1.58.6f, 2150m) 9 Vic wins \$59.837.

MACHULBEATCHU (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.5f, 2185m) 8 WA & Vic wins \$58,485.

Houhora Dream (2.1.7, 2200m; 6 wins 4 places \$30,457).

Margys Dream (What's Next) raced once \$200, dam of-

ZAC MCCOOL (Miles McCool) (1.57f) 5 NSW wins \$38,305.

My Khan (Genghis Khan). Unraced dam of-

(GAMÈ) SAFIN (Riverboat King) (p.3, 1.55.3; 4 wins at 3, 9 places \$176,363, incl Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, 3d Northern Oaks, Gr.1) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MP \$70,448, incl Qld Gold Coast Oaks, 3d Qld Oaks, Gr.1, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.8f, 2100m; 1.56.7h, 1760m, dam of-

(OUR) CLEAVER GREEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6160) Plus 1 Vic win \$4840, best m.r. 2.2.6, 1690m.

DRELL (Soky's Atom) (1.55.4h, USA). (1.59.7, 2600m; 6 wins 7 places \$56,299). USA winner I/e \$81,566.

(OUR) KUMAR (Barnett Hanover) (1.56m, Aust). (2.00.8, 2000m; 2 wins 9 places \$24,658) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 2 at HP, 2 at MP \$37,396.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Mery Martin. Phone 027 545 5665

Lot 27

Bay Colt

Box: C 28

Foaled 28th October 2019 Brand: 9592

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)		Jef's Magic Trick	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct
Spirit Of Eros		Black Jade	Tar Heel
2000	Spirit Of Bethlehem	Soky's Atom	Albatross
		Tabella Beth	Able Bve Bve

Family of Belle Keller* (9)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

SPIRIT OF EROS (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.9, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$56). Halfsister to **FLYIN MESSIAH**. This is her twelfth live foal. Her eleventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of eight foals to race, eight winners-

- (OUR) BETTOR SPIRITS (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.53.8; 1.56.7, 1700m; 14 wins 15 places \$215,692, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Sophomore Classic, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.1, The Founders, Gr.3, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate) Plus 10 USA wins \$114.491 to date.
- (OUR) CROWN LAW (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.9h, 1760m; p.3, 1.58h, 1760m; 1.51.4m, Aust) 18 NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 8 at MP \$137,709, incl NSW Rod Fitzpatrick Mem Tatlow Stks. Plus 10 USA wins \$71,182, best m.r. 1.52.8f.
- **SPIRIT AND DESIRE** (f by Real Desire) (1.55.9f, 1690m, Aust) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 11 wins 9 places \$97,854) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$34,041. Now at stud.
- **DOUBLE ROCKET** (c by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57.7, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 6 wins 5 places \$104,826, incl 2019 NZ Sires Stks 3yoc&g Graduate, 2d 2019 NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, **Gr.2**).
- **SPIRIT OF ART** (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.5, 2000m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 6 wins 6 places \$55,705, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Set NZ record, dam of-
 - DRACARYS (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 1684m; p.3, 1.55.5h, 2130m; 1.51.2m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.6, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$18,375, incl Leonard Mem Stks, Gr.3, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 15 WA & NSW wins incl 2 at MP, 9 at Perth \$161,840 to date, incl WA Gold Bracelet, Gr.3, 3d 2019 WA Norms Daughter Classic, Gr.2, 2020 WA Empress Stks, Gr.2.
 - SPIRIT OF ST LOUIS (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.56.5; 8 wins at 3, 4 places from only 14 starts \$70,690 to date, incl 2d 2020 NZ Sires Stks Harness 7000).
 - **EL CHEMA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.2h, 1730m) 1 WA win at Perth at 2 \$5519 to date.
- **SPIRIT OF ANZAC** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.59.8, 2700m; 3 wins 16 places \$53,391 to date).
- **SPIRIT OF DELIGHT** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.4, 1950m; 1.55.2; 4 wins 3 places \$48,376) Now at stud.
- Doctor Love (c by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6680 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Lot 28

On A/C BRECKON FARMS LTD, OHAUPO. HOLLYWOOD NIGHTS

Bay Filly Foaled 28th September 2019

Brand : 9543

Box: B 12

	Always A Virgin	Western IdealWestern Hanover	
Always B Miki (USA)		Neverhaveneverwill Big Towner	
_	Artstopper	ArtsplaceAbercrombie	
		Ain't No Stopn MeBig Towner	
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella	
Spandau Ballet		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson	
2014	Giveitawhirlgirl	Jenna's Beach Boy Beach Towel	
		ImpishFalcon Seelster	

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. 2016 US Horse of the Year. The only horse ever to win a race in sub-1.47 more than once. Won over \$2.8 million in his race career including Breeders Crown-twice, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final. Sire in NA of the winners of \$1,431,450 incl Southwind Gendry (p.2, 1.50m, \$409,269), Perfect Sting (p.2, 1.49.4m, \$304,300). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yo's.

1st dam

SPANDAU BALLET (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1700m; 1 win at 2 \$17,478). Sister to BETTOR GIVE IT. Half-sister to TWIST AND TWIRL, FEELS LIKE MAGIC, DOUBLE TWIST, FLYING LOOSE. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

- GIVEITAWHIRLGIRL (Jenna's Beach Boy) (p.2, 2.00.4 PL, 1700m; 5 places at 2 & 3 \$4258). Half-sister to SIMON, THE FASCINATOR, CRACKABELLA, I KNOW THE RULES, IMPRINT. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-
 - TWIST AND TWIRL (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.56m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$234,096, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1, Northern Oaks, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Ladyship Stks, Gr.2) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$49,163, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, Gr.1, dam of-
 - KING OF SWING (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 2150m; p.3, 1.55.5h, 2130m; 1.48m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.56, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$73,403, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1) Plus 21 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 6 at MP, 11 at Perth \$1,409,733 to date, incl 2020 Miracle Mile, Gr.1, 2020 Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, Gr.1, WA Derby, Gr.1, 2020 NSW Allied Express Sprint, Gr.1, 2020 NSW Perc Hall ffa, Gr.3, 2020 NSW Hyland Sportswear Pace, Gr.3, 2d 2020 Victoria Cup, Gr.1.
 - **BETTOR TWIST** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 1980m; p.3, 1.57.4, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3 from only 4 starts \$15,688 to date).
 - **EXTREME STRIDE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$12,280).
 - **FEELS LIKE MAGIC** (Artsplace) (1.51f, USA). (1.58.2, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$43,896) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$127,198, incl NSW Shirley Turnbull Mem, **Gr.3**, NSW Newcastle Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.56.1m. Plus 7 USA wins \$90.635.
 - **BETTOR GIVE IT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00f, 1650m; 1.57.4f, 1690m) 15 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at Perth \$137,661, dam of-
 - MACH DAN (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.52.9m; p.3, 1.56.7h, 2260m) 6 Vic, SA & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$100,892 to date, incl 2019 NSW Sapling Stks, Gr.2, 2020 SA Derby, Gr.3, 3d 2019 NSW Bathurst Gold Crown Final, Gr.1.
 - **DOUBLE TWIST** (Artsplace) (p.2, 1.59.7, 1700m; 3 wins 3 places \$19,641) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c MCGOWAN PARTNERSHIP, PUKEKOHE.

(Property of B. A. & H. A. Hedger & G. Sweeney)

Lot 29

SKYLOU

Box: B 45

Bay Colt Foaled 23rd September 2019

Brand: 9402

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	In The Pocket	Direct ScooterSampson Direct
Sky Beauty		Black JadeTar Heel
2003	Skyhigh Eagle	Tuapeka KnightSmooth Fella
		Eagles ThreeCrockett

Family of Seacliff (30B)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

- SKY BEAUTY (In The Pocket) (1.58.4; 7 wins 15 places \$58,666, incl 3d Delightful Lady Classic). Sister to EAGLES IN MY POCKET. Half-sister to EAGLES TOGETHER, GALACTIC EAGLE, REGAL EAGLE, DREAMY EAGLE, IDEAL EAGLE. This is her ninth foal. Dam of seven foals to race, six winners-
 - (OUR) SKY MAJOR (c by Art Major) (1.50.4f, USA) (p.2, 1.52.8; p.3, 1.52; 1.54.1; 9 wins 12 places \$502,210, incl Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, Gr.1, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, Gr.1, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, City Of Auckland ffa, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 3d NZ Derby, Gr.1, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) 2012-13 2yo Pacer of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 7 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP, 1 at Perth \$287,148, incl NSW Chariots Of Fire, Gr.1, NSW Paleface Adios Stks, Gr.2, 2d Vic Derby Final, Gr.1, 3d Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, Gr.1, NSW Paul Fitzpatrick ffa, Gr.3, best m.r. 1.51.5m. Plus 3 USA wins \$35,830.
 - **SKY ART** (g by Art Major) (1.57f, 2100m, Aust) (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$21,799) Plus 10 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$92,551.
 - **SKY FALCON** (g by Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.5h, 1730m; 1.57.2h, 1730m, Aust) (p.2, 2.3.3, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 8 places \$33,719, incl 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 12 Qld & NSW wins \$50,386.
 - **SKY DIAMOND** (c by American Ideal) (1.55.7h, 1720m, Aust) (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$14,770) Plus 9 NSW wins \$54,205 to date.
 - **SKY DELIGHT** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.ś, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places from only 7 starts \$28,540 to date, incl 2d 2020 Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht).
 - **SKY HUNTER** (c by Art Major) (1.58.6h, 1720m) 2 Vic & NSW wins \$11,650.

2nd dam

- SKYHIGH EAGLE (Tuapeka Knight) (2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$4295). Halfsister to **(THE) ERUPTION**, **MIAMI VANCE**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-
 - **EAGLES TOGETHER** (Stand Together) (1.52f, USA). (1.57; 11 wins 8 places \$165,600, incl Thames Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, City of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**, Noel Taylor Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 20 USA wins \$214,300.
 - **REGAL EAGLE** (Julius Caesar) (1.54.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$8474) Plus 25 Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP \$145,211.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown Contact: Clare McGowan. Phone 027 273 8265

On A/c HIGHFIELDS BLOODSTOCK, ALBANY.

Lot 30 THE BRAVE

Bay Colt Foaled 1st December 2019 Brand: 2405

Box: B 64

	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
Art Major (USA)		Miss Elvira	Albatross
	Perfect Profile	Nihilator	Niatross
		Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
	Village Jasper	Jate Lobell	No Nukes
Shy Annie		Village Jewel	Abercrombie
2003	Sudden Urge II	Albatross	Meadow Skipper
	_	Tempted	Overtrick

Family of Lida (USA)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

SHY ANNIE (Village Jasper). Unraced. Half-sister to **ONLY MINE**, **SUDDEN CAM**, **SUDDEN SUCCESS**. This is her tenth foal. Her ninth foal is a 3YO.
Dam of seven foals to race, five winners-

ALLELUIA (g by Art Major) (1.53.1m, 1660m, Aust) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1900m; 4 wins at 3, 3 places \$57,982, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 31 Old wins incl 29 at AP \$527,854 to date, incl Old Cups Carnival C2/C5 Final, Gr.2, Old Mr Feelgood Open Pace, Old Rising Stars C4/C5 Ch'ship Final, 2d Old Derby, Gr.1, Old Cups Carnival C2/C5 Final, Gr.2, Old Autumn Stayers Cup C2/C5 Final, Gr.2, Old 4yo Ch'ship, Gr.2, Old The Futurity, Gr.3, Old Redcliffe Cup, Gr.3, Old Gold Coast Derby, Gr.3, Old Patrons Purse, Gr.3, Old Lucky Creed Open, Old Rising Stars C4/C5 Ch'ship Final, Old Rising Stars C2/C5 Ch'ship Final, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1, Old Blacks A Fake, Gr.1.

ALWAYS AN HONOUR (c by Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.9h, 2130m; p.3, 1.55.1f; 1.57.3h, 2130m) 13 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$112,397 to date, incl 3d 2019 WA Battle Of Bunbury.

SOLDIER OF FORTUNE (c by Art Major) (1.55m, 1660m) 17 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$72,595 to date.

KINGSMAN (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.58.5h, 2130m) 3 WA wins at Perth \$16,833.

(ITS) SUPER EASY (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.7m, 1660m) 2 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$14.426 to date.

2nd dam

SUDDEN URGE II (Albatross) (p.2, 1.58m; p.3, 1.53.6m). 6 USA wins \$81,341, incl Lexington Filly Stks Final, 3d Bluegrass Stks. Sister to ANOTHER URGE. Half-sister to TRENTON, MORE URGE. Dam of 12 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

ONLY MINE (Big Towner) (p.2, 1.54.2m). 7 USA wins \$172,856.

SUDDEN SUCCESS (Butler B G) (p.2, 1.59.9 PL, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$84,065, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final) dam of-

INNER SUCCESS (In The Pocket) (1.52.6f, USA). (p.3, 2.5.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$14,105) Plus 32 USA wins \$266,474.

MIKES BEACHBOY (Beach Towel) (1.52.2m, USA). (1.58.2, 1700m; 4 wins 7 places \$43,093) Plus 13 USA wins \$128,543.

ALISON'S JET (Jereme's Jet) (1.57.8f, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.5, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$14,367) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins \$33,790.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Chris & Tina Barlow. Phone 09 412 7456 or 021 627 456

(Property of Est. C. J. Roberts)

Box: C 29

Lot 31 Brown Colt

Foaled 22nd November 2019 Brand: 9770

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Victors Delight		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2007	Victor Supreme	Placid VictorVance Hanover
		Charming PrideLumber Dream

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

VICTORS DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 2150m; 1.54m, Aust). (1.59.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$51,129) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 2 at MP \$79,395, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 4yom Final, Gr.1, 3d Vic Cinderella Stks. Sister to UTMOST DELIGHT, MASTERFUL. Half-sister to SUPREMACY, SUPREME ROCKET. This is her third live foal. Her first foal is a 3YO-

No Added Sugar (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 2.3, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

VICTOR SUPREME (Placid Victor) (1.54.7 PL; 1.56.4; 17 wins 8 places \$247,022, incl North Shore City Stks, Gr.2, ID Pacers Ht, Gr.2, Courier Post Flying Mile, Gr.3, 2d Auckland Cup, Gr.1, Courier Post Flying Mile, Gr.3, 3d Equine Pacific Flying Mile, Gr.2, ID Pacers Ht, Gr.2, FAI Stks, Gr.3) 1993-94 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 1994-95 & 1996-97 Aged Pacing Mare of the Year. Half-sister to APRIL CHARGER. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

UTMOST DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.4, 1700m; 1.52.7; 9 wins 9 places \$234,002, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, Gr.1, NZ Breeders Stks, Gr.1, 2d City Of Auckland ffa, Gr.2, 3d NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Premier Mares Ch'ship, Gr.2, Northern Breeders Stks, Gr.3, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) 2017-18 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$22,800, incl 2019 Vic The Pure Steel, Gr.3, best m.r. 1.54.4m, 2240m.

SUPREMACY (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59, 1700m; 2.00, 2200m; 9 wins 9 places \$107,911, incl 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver) dam of-

BOÚNTY LADY (Art Major) (1.51.6m, USA). (1.56; 3 wins 4 places \$34,628) Plus 3 USA wins \$19,420.

SUPREME ROCKET (In The Pocket) (1.51.8f, USA). (2.00, 2200m; 4 wins 1 place \$23,701) Plus 7 USA wins \$42,689.

MASTERFUL (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.9, 2000m; 2 wins 8 places \$16,972).

Covered Supreme (2.5.3, 2700m; 1 win \$3725).

Pocket Conquest (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.2.2, 1700m; 1 win at 3 \$3638) dam of- **LISA LINCOLN** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.54.6m, 1660m; 1.54.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$12,000) Plus 9 Qld wins incl 7 at AP \$47,957 to date.

IDEAL CONQUEST (American Ideal) (1.53.9f, 1710m, Aust). (1.56.9; 2 wins 9 places \$21,960) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$36,115.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Foaled 13th November 2019

Lot 32 STUMBLING IN

Box: B 13 Brand: 9837

	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Art Major (USA)		Miss ElviraAlbatross
_	Perfect Profile	NihilatorNiatross
		Rodine HanoverBig Towner
	Mach Three	Matt's ScooterDirect Scooter
Spin To Win		All IncludedAbercrombie
2012	Giveitawhirlgirl	Jenna's Beach Boy Beach Towel
		Impish Falcon Seelster

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

Bay Filly

SPIN TO WIN (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.3 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 3 \$2380). Sister to **FLYING LOOSE**. Half-sister to **TWIST AND TWIRL**, **BETTOR GIVE IT**, **FEELS LIKE MAGIC**, **DOUBLE TWIST**, **SPANDAU BALLET**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO-

Rocknroll Roulette (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 2.4, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

GIVEITAWHIRLGIRL (Jenna's Beach Boy) (p.2, 2.00.4 PL, 1700m; 5 places at 2 & 3 \$4258). Half-sister to SIMON, THE FASCINATOR, CRACKABELLA, I KNOW THE RULES, IMPRINT. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

TWIST AND TWIRL (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.56m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$234,096, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1, Northern Oaks, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Ladyship Stks, Gr.2) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$49,163, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, Gr.1, dam of-

KING OF SWING (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 2150m; p.3, 1.55.5h, 2130m; 1.48m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.56, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$73,403, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1) Plus 21 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 6 at MP, 11 at Perth \$1,409,733 to date, incl 2020 Miracle Mile, Gr.1, 2020 Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, Gr.1, WA Derby, Gr.1, 2020 NSW Allied Express Sprint, Gr.1, 2020 NSW Perc Hall ffa, Gr.3, 2020 NSW Hyland Sportswear Pace, Gr.3, 2d 2020 Victoria Cup, Gr.1.

BETTOR TWIST (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 1980m; p.3, 1.57.4, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3 from only 4 starts \$15,688 to date).

EXTREME STRIDE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$12,280).

FEELS LIKE MAGIC (Artsplace) (1.51f, USA). (1.58.2, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$43,896) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$127,198, incl NSW Shirley Turnbull Mem, **Gr.3**, NSW Newcastle Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.56.1m. Plus 7 USA wins \$90,635.

BETTOR GIVE IT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00f, 1650m; 1.57.4f, 1690m) 15 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at Perth \$137,661, dam of-

MACH DAN (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.52.9m; p.3, 1.56.7h, 2260m) 6 Vic, SA & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$100,892 to date, incl 2019 NSW Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**, 2020 SA Derby, **Gr.3**.

<u>Stakes Engagements:</u> NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst <u>Contact:</u> Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.

(Property of R. A. & J. V. Yarndley)

Lot 33
Bay Colt

PREDATOR

Foaled 13th October 2019 Brand: 9713

Box: C 71

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)		Jefs Magic Trick	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
Sossusvlei		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
2011	Corbie	Vance Hanover	Albatross
		Black Watch	Scottish Command

Family of Regina (45)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

SOSSUSVLEI (Art Major) (p.2, 2.2.6, 1700m; qual. lightly raced \$1072). Half-sister to (OUR) BAGGER VANCE, AGIOS NIKOLAOS, VINGT COEUR, ZINGARA, BLACK MAIRE. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

AQUA SANCTA (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.56.2, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$37,373 to date, incl 2d 2019 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, 3d 2019 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht).

2nd dam

CORBIE (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,535). Sister to ESPRIT NOIR. Half-sister to BARDON BRIDGE, BLACK MARK, REMARKABLE, TAY BRIDGE, ABERFELDY. Dam of 17 foals, 11 to race. 7 winners incl-

AGIOS NIKOLAOS (Falcon Seelster) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7; 8 wins 23 places \$92,627, incl Wellington Cup, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo SI Graduate Prelude, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Silver, 3d Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, Gr.2, NZ Sapling Stks, Gr.2). USA winner I/e \$99,553.

VINGT COEUR (What's Next) (1.59.6f) 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV. 4 at Perth \$82.196.

BLACK MAIRE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981, incl Nevele R Fillies Cons, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

LAURAELLA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl Northern Oaks, Gr.1, NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Nevele R Fillies Final, Gr.1, Ladyship Stks, Gr.2, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1, Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, Gr.1, Oueen Gr.1, one of the Year, dam of-

EXPRÉSS STRIDE (Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$147,891, incl 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.1, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, Gr.1) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$46,020, incl NSW Inter City Pace Final, Gr.3, best m.r. 1.49.8m. Plus 5 USA wins \$79,045.

THE MUSKEG EXPRESS (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$111,331, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**). Died at 3.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

On A/c TARDINA STUD, MANGATAWHIRI.

Lot 34

UP TO SCRATCH

Bay Colt Foaled 3rd November 2019 Brand: 9853

Box: B 54

	Ganymede	Buvetier D`aunouRoyal Prestige
Peak (DEN)		UdamesQuioco
	Elegant Lady	Sugarcane HanoverFlorida Pro
		Lady SvenstrupFrancis Senator
	Angus Hall	Garland LobellAbc Freight
Sweetie		Amour AngusMagna Force
2012	Playmate Of The Year	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
		Miss Whiplash Gee Whiz II

Family of Nell (USA)

PEAK (DEN); T, 1.57.6, NZ, 257,885 Euro & NZ\$67,857. The winner of 10 races in four countries. A Group 1 winning trotter in Europe and New Zealand. Winner of Danish-Trav Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting ffa, Gr.1. Sire of 34 rnrs, 16 wnrs, and \$314,677 incl Doff Your Cap, Invictus, Gimondi (1.57.1), Peakz Luck, Aorangi, Kowhai Sundown, Chinski, The Golden Lion, Peannie, Ollie Jack, Fighting Fire, Rugged Peak, Sierra Kea.

1st dam

SWEETIE (Angus Hall) (T.2, 2.4.4 PL, 1700m; 2 places at 2 from only 2 starts \$850). This is her second foal and first colt. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Wanna Snuggle (f by Love You) (T.2, 2.4.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 4 starts \$2703 to date).

2nd dam

PLAYMATE OF THE YEAR (Muscles Yankee) (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places from only 7 starts \$14,402). Half-sister to **WANNA PLAY**, **Emma Hamilton**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

Fancy Woman (T.3, 2.9.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$10,990) Now at stud.

3rd dam

MISS WHIPLASH (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 13 wins 25 places \$141,265, incl Thames Trotting Cup, Gr.3, 2d Rowe Cup, Gr.1) Plus 2 places in Aust \$10,500, incl 2d ID Trotters Ht, Gr.1. Half-sister to LILLY THE PINK, STAKHANOVITE. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

WANNA PLAY (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; T 1.59.7, 1950m; 5 wins 12 places \$91,190, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2013-14 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

WANNA PLAY WITH ME (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.9, 1980m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place from only 6 starts \$18,950 to date).

Emma Hamilton (Earl) (T.3, 2.1.2, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$77,388, incl NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) dam of-

Billy At Salsa (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 3 wins 3 places \$39,361).

Expensive Crumpet (T, 2.5.4, 2700m; 2 wins 4 places \$21,120 to date).

Sex On Fire (T, 2.2.9, 2200m; 5 wins 14 places \$78,809).

Royal Willie (T, 2.5.8, 2200m; 6 wins 9 places \$64,429).

(Im) Demimondaine (Continentalman) (T, 2.3.2, 2190m) 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$54,572, dam of-

Lola Devereaux (T.3, 2.1.9, 2150m) 3 Vic wins at 3 \$28,200 to date.

Dutch Annie (Continentalman) (T, 2.5.5, 2700m; 4 wins 2 places \$35,719) dam

YAGUNNAKISSMEORNOT (Love You) (T, 1.57.6, 1700m; 17 wins 15 places \$195,387, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, Gr.1) Now at stud.

HOT PANTS (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.6, 1950m; 4 wins 6 places \$67,830). Shady Sadie (T, 2.1.1, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$57,715) Plus 2 Qld wins at AP \$18,499.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Tony & Anne Parker. Phone 027 496 5313

(Property of Est. C. J. Roberts)

Lot 35

Brown Colt

Box: C 30

Foaled 19th September 2019 Brand: 9419

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Walk Of Fame		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2011	In Hollywood	In The PocketDirect Scooter
		Hollywood RoseButler B G

Family of Trix Pointer* (186)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

WALK OF FAME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 8 places \$36,337). Sister to TINSELTOWN, SCREEN GEM. Half-sister to (OUR) IDEAL ACT. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Pinup Boy (c by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 2.2.6, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$5615).

2nd dam

IN HOLLYWOOD (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.3.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$10,485, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver). Sister to TUPELO ROSE. Half-sister to CAL WORTHINGTON, TOTAL OBLIVION. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

(OUR) IDEAL ACT (American Ideal) (1.56.9h, 2130m, Aust). (2.1.2, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$12,471) Plus 11 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$101,023, incl WA Northam Cup, Gr.3, 3d WA Narrogin Cup, Gr.3.

TINSELTOWN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8f; 1.59.2f, 2185m) 5 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$24,293 to date.

SCREEN GEM (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.4f, 1700m; 1.58.4f, 1680m) 4 Vic & SA wins \$15.508.

Comedy Act (2.00.6, 2200m; T, 2.7.5, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$23,960 to date). Screen Idol (Artsplace) (p.2, 2.4, 1700m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

LYNBAR ROSE (American Ideal) (1.52.2f, USA). (1.59.2, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$49,792) Plus 5 USA wins \$92,271 to date.

(IAM) AW SAM (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.2f, 2200m; 1.58.9h, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$3150) Plus 9 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$51.092.

Mr Clooney (2.2.3, 2400m; 1 win 1 place \$6843 to date).

3rd dam

HOLLYWOOD ROSE (Butler B G) (2.9.1, 2400m; 5 places \$4115). Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

TUPELO ROSE (In The Pocket) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.58.4, 1950m; p.3, 1.55.1, 1700m; 12 wins 7 places \$378,220, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, Gr.1, Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, Gr.1, GN Oaks, Gr.1, NZ 2yo Ch'ship, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.2) Plus 12 Vic, Old & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 6 at MV, 4 at AP, 1 at HP \$237,888, incl Vic Oaks, Gr.1, Australian Oaks, Gr.1. Plus 11 USA wins \$255,645.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

(Property of R. G. Carr & D. G. Kirkbride)

Lot 36

CHANGEALOT

Bay Colt Foaled 30th November 2019 Box: B 14 Brand: 9830

	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
Art Major (USA)		Miss Elvira	Albatross
	Perfect Profile	Nihilator	Niatross
		Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter
Super Change		All IncludedAl	bercrombie
2014	Chaangerr	Vance Hanover	Albatross
	=	Nell's Pride	Tuft

Family of Lady Agnes (79B)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$25,5162, Australogical Paradore Crown 2005 Firelly \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

SUPER CHANGE (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$8820). Half-sister to CHANGEOVER, CHANGE STRIDE, CHANGE GEAR, CHANGE TIME, MORAD, SHANG. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

- **CHAANGERR** (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.8 PL; p.3, 1.58.7; 6 wins 9 places \$75,860, incl 2d DB Fillies Final, Gr.1) 1994-95 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Sister to CHOKIN, CHUIN, NELL'S ROSE. Dam of 17 foals, 12 to race, 11 winners incl-
 - CHANGEOVER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.8f, 2200m; 1.53.4h, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.55.1; 23 wins 14 places \$1,849,492, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1, GN Derby, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, Gr.1, 2d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, Gr.1, 3d NZ ffa, Gr.1-twice) 2006-07 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 6 Vic. Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP 1 at MP \$472,186, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1, NSW Len Smith Mile, Gr.1.
 - **CHANGE STRIDE** (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 1.57.7, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$54,704, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 15 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$127,850, incl 2d WA Harvey Cup, Gr.3, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5f, 2185m; 1.53.1h, 1730m. Plus 10 USA wins \$199,894 to date.
 - CHANGE GEAR (Christian Cullen) (1.52.8m, Aust). (1.57.8, 2000m; 9 wins 11 places \$45,029) Plus 13 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Melton, 3 at MP 2 at Perth \$145,861.
 - Bhutan (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.00.2, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$12,091, incl 3d NZ Breeders Produce Stks, Gr.2) Plus 6 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$26,284, grandam of-
 - **EAMON MAGUIRE** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.9, 2200m; 1.51.9; 12 wins 10 places \$312,203, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Mils Wessenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, 2d Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**). **FOCUS STRIDE** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.6h, 260m) 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3
 - \$91,860 to date, incl 2020 NSW Bathurst Gold Chalice Final, Gr.1.

Changedown (Falcon Seelster). Unraced dam of-

ONE CHANGE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.51.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.54.6, 2200m; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$519,542, incl 2019 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, 2019 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, 2019 Harness Jewels, Gr.1) 2018-19, 2019-20 NZ 2yo & 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 4 Qld wins at AP \$21,225 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 37 CAPTAIN MAC
Bay Colt Foaled 14th December 2019

Box: C 72Brand: 1289

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter
Captaintreacherous (USA)		Wheres The Beach	Beach Towel
_	Worldly Treasure	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		World Order	Nihilator
	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
Tandias Bromac		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
2009	Tandias Courage	Stoneridge Scooter	Direct Scooter
		Talk To Me	What's Next

Family of Miss Tommy (Aus)

CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. US 2 & 3yo Pacer of the Year. Sire in NA of the winners of \$22,842,839 and 165 in 1.55 incl Captain Crunch (p.3, 1.47.4m, \$1,561,940), Party Girl Hill (p.3, 1.47.2m, \$736,620, Jugette). Sire of 58 rnrs, 35 wnrs, (28 in 2.00) and \$635,411 incl It's All About Faith (1.55.5), Lochinvar Chief (1.54.7), Platinum Stride, Captain Crusader (1.52.6), Dangerous Hand (1.56.8).

1st dam

TANDIAS BROMAC (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.4m, 1720m; 1.53.7m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 11 places \$54,128, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, Gr.1, Southland Oaks, Gr.2, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, Gr.3, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Httwice) Plus 12 Vic wins incl 7 at Melton \$126,308, incl 2d Vic Harness Breeders Tailamade Lombo, 3d Vic Richmond Lass, Vic Winter Ch'ship Final. Sister to TITAN BROMAC. Half-sister to TATIJANA BROMAC, TE AMO BROMAC. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

The Falcon (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00.5, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$6685 to date).

2nd dam

TANDIAS COURAGE (Stoneridge Scooter) (1.53.6m, USA) p.2, 1.58.3m; p.3, 1.54.5, 10 WA, Vic & Qld wins, 2 at Perth, 2 at MV, 2 at AP at 2 & 3 \$143,300, incl Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final, Gr.1, Qld Kay Seymour Nursery Stks Final, Gr.2, 2d Vic Sapling Stks 2yof, Gr.2, Vic Edgar Tatlow Mem 2yof Final, Gr.3, 1999-20 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 13 USA wins \$121,937. Sister to MOTHER COURAGE. Half-sister to WOTCHAWAITINGFOR, CRUSADERS CASTLE, MY CHRISTIAN

FELLA, THE CONFIDANT, VICTORY CASTLE. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

TATIJANA BROMAC (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.54.2; 1.59.7, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$132,998, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, Gr.1, Nevele R Fillies Final, Gr.1, Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1, NZ Breeders Stks, Gr.1) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MP \$65,486, incl 2d NSW Carnival Stks, Gr.2, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, Gr.1, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.8m, 2240m; 1.54.5m, dam of-

MOHS EM DOWN (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.6m, Aust). (1.58.1, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$30,033) Plus 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at MP \$37,068 to date.

TE AMO BROMAC (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.8, 1700m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$136,552, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Graduette, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

TITAN BROMAC (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.1f, 2100m; 2.00f, 2150m) 2 Vic wins \$21,330, incl 3d 2019 Vic Sires Classic, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

Lot 38

Bay Colt

Foaled 21st September 2019

Box: C 31 Brand: 9444

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)		Jef's Magic TrickB.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson Abercrombie
		Best Of The BestAlbatross
	Fake Left	Cam Fella Most Happy Fella
We Love To Party		Madam MadusaAlbatross
1999	Bee Gee's Dream	Butler B GB.G's Bunny
		Parisian Dream Sly Yankee

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

WE LOVE TO PARTY (Fake Left). Unraced. Half-sister to **ANOTHER PARTY**, **PARTY PARTY**, **CHAMPAGNE PARTY**, **SOKY'S LAST PARTY**. This is her twelfth foal. Her eleventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of nine foals to race, nine winners incl-

DEMOCRACY (g by Christian Cullen) (1.50m, USA) (1.57.5, 2600m; 7 wins 3 places \$67,983) Plus 22 USA wins \$382,199 to date.

ANVIL ATTACK (g by In The Pocket) (2.00f, 2185m, Aust) (2.4.7, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$12,198) Plus 11 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$94,258.

THE BOYS GNP (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.53.1m, Aust) (p.3, 1.57.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3 \$4296) Plus 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP 2 at MP \$58,217.

PARTY BOY (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.57.6f, 2200m, Aust) (2.3.1, 2700m; 2 wins 9 places \$19,650) Plus 7 Vic wins \$36,811.

JUST DANCE (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.3, 1900m; 1.56.8; 4 wins 16 places \$46.796).

DONTDRINKTHENDRIVE (f by In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.56; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$41,732, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) dam of

SHEZZA GNP (Art Major) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.55.9, 1950m; 1.56.3, 1950m; 6 wins 11 places \$78,343, incl 2d NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 13 USA wins \$172,920 to date.

POINT OH FIVE (McArdle) (1.59.7h) 6 Qld & NSW wins \$41,009 to date. Tipsy Too (Rocknroll Hanover). Unraced dam of-

RENEGADE ROSE (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.52.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$15,160, incl 3d 2019 NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$12,160 to date, incl 3d 2020 NSW Ladyship Pace, **Gr.3**.

MONTANA LAD (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.56m, 1660m) 7 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$27,239 to date.

2nd dam

BEE GEE'S DREAM (Butler B G) (p.3, 2.00.5; 2 wins at 2 & 3 \$35,095). 2002-2003 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **GENUINE BID**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

ANOTHER PARTY (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 1740m; 1.56.3h, 1700m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$108,600) Plus 26 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MV, 17 at Perth \$774,378, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**.

PARTY PARTY (Mister Hanover II) (1.53.2f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.9, 2000m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$170,786, incl DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

Box: B 15

Lot 39

TWIST LIKE THIS

Brown Colt Foaled 29th October 2019 Brand : 9725

	Rocknroll Hanover	Western IdealWestern Ha	nover
A Rocknroll Danc	e (USA)	Rich N ElegantDirect Sc	ooter
	Wichita Hanover	Cam's Card SharkCam	Fella
		Wendymae HanoverAlbat	ross
	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Ma	ajority
Twist And Twirl		Miss ElviraAlbat	ross
2008	Giveitawhirlgirl	Jenna's Beach Boy Beach	Γowel
		ImpishFalcon Se	elster

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

A ROCKNROLL DANCE (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; 1.47.4m \$2,429,441. Sire of 230 rnrs, 143 wnrs, (22 in 1.55) and \$4,459,628 incl No Win No Feed (1.50.8, \$333,280), Its Rock And Roll (1.51.8, \$213,930), Big Wheels (1.54.4), Miss Streisand (1.52.6, \$167,516), Shecandance (1.51.2, \$138,487), The Bird Dance (1.55.1, \$118,033), Tango Dancer (1.50.8), Whereyabinboppin (1.50.5), Rocknroll Classic (1.52.0).

1st dam

TWIST AND TWIRL (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.56m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$234,096, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1, Northern Oaks, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Ladyship Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$49,163, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, Gr.1. Sister to FEELS LIKE MAGIC, DOUBLE TWIST. Half-sister to BETTOR GIVE IT, FLYING LOOSE, SPANDAU BALLET. This is her fifth foal. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

KING OF SWING (c by Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 2150m; p.3, 1.55.5h, 2130m; 1.48m, Aust) (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.56, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$73,403, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 21 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 6 at MP, 11 at Perth \$1,409,733 to date, incl 2020 NSW Miracle Mile, Gr.1, 2020 Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, Gr.1, WA Derby, Gr.1, 2020 NSW Allied Express Sprint, Gr.1, 2020 NSW Hyland Sportswear Pace, Gr.3, 2020 NSW Perc Hall ffa, Gr.3, 2d 2020 Victoria Cup, Gr.1, WA Media Guild Cup, 3d 2019 WA York Cup, Gr.3, 2019 WA Media Guild Cup.

BETTOR TWIST (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 1980m; p.3, 1.57.4, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3 from only 4 starts \$15,688 to date, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2vof Ht).

EXTREME STRIDE (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$12,280).

2nd dam

GIVEITAWHIRLGIRL (Jenna's Beach Boy) (p.2, 2.00.4 PL, 1700m; 5 places at 2 & 3 \$4258). Half-sister to SIMON, THE FASCINATOR, CRACKABELLA, I KNOW THE RULES, IMPRINT. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl.

FEELS LIKE MAGIC (Artsplace) (1.51f, USA). (1.58.2, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$43,896) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$127,198, incl NSW Shirley Turnbull Mem, **Gr.3**, NSW Newcastle Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.56.1m. Plus 7 USA wins \$90,635.

BETTOR GIVE IT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00f, 1650m; 1.57.4f, 1690m) 15 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at Perth \$137,661, dam of-

MACH DAN (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.52.9m; p.3, 1.56.7h, 2260m) 6 Vic, SA & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$100,892 to date, incl 2019 NSW Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**, 2020 SA Derby, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

On A/c HIGHFIELDS BLOODSTOCK, ALBANY.

Box: B 65

Lot 40

SWEET ON YOU

Bay Filly Foaled 30th November 2019 Brand : 2404

	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape Artsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Art Major	Artsplace Abercrombie
The Jewel		Perfect Profile Nihilator
2008	Dark Angel	Falcon Seelster Warm Breeze
	_	Urgent Need

Family of Lida (USA)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

THE JEWEL (Art Major). Unraced. Sister to **THE MAGIC**. Half-sister to **(IN) THE FORCE**, **INDULGE**. This is her third foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

BEJEWELLED (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.57.5h, 2130m) 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$35,547 to date.

AFORTUNADO (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.59.5, 2200m; 4 wins 7 places \$33,925 to date).

2nd dam

DARK ANGEL (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **SPY**. Half-sister to **NO NEED**. Dam of 8 foals. 4 to race. 4 winners-

(IN) THE FORCE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.1f, 1670m; 1.57.9h, 2536m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$36,250, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 16 WA & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 9 at Perth \$275,114, incl WA Derby, Gr.1, 2d WA Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.3.

INDULGE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.8, 1950m; 6 wins 10 places \$111,117, incl, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver,) dam of-Soho Party Girl (p.3, 2.00.5, 2185m) 2 WA wins at 3 \$19,428 to date.

(Its) Alltherightmoves (p.3, 2.1.3, 2120m) 2 NSW wins at 3 \$14,330. **THE MAGIC** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 7 wins 11 places \$36,240).

Sacred Angel (p.3, 2.5.9, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$24,175, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace).

Destiny (Presidential Ball). Unraced dam of-

(IT\$) ONLYFORYOU (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 1.55.8; 8 wins 16 places \$288,951, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, Gr.1, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1) 2011-12 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 2 \$58,950, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, Gr.1, dam of-

ON A ROLL (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 1.55.4, 1700m; 4 wins 6 places \$58,710 to date).

Angel Of Destiny (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00 PL, 2300m; 3 places at 3 \$4182) dam of-

ALWAYS AN ANGEL (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 1730m) 5 WA wins at 2 from only 6 starts incl 3 at Perth \$87,609 to date, incl 2020 WA Diamond Classic 2yof Final, **Gr.1**.

Just A Dream (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

HEISENBÈRG (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.4, 1980m; 1.55.6, 2400m; 6 wins 15 places \$164,168 to date, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown Contact: Chris & Tina Barlow. Phone 09 412 7456 or 021 627 456

Lot 41

On A/c M. T. MARTIN, HASTINGS.

BUSLOAD OF FAITH

Bay Colt

Foaled 14th October 2019

Box: C 61Brand: 9887

	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal	Western Hanover
Always B M	iki (USA)	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
	Artstopper	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Ain't No Stopn Me	Big Towner
	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter
Thebestam	ancanget	All Included	Abercrombie
2007	Ciccio Star	Soky's Atom	Albatross
		Spirit Of Venus	Lordship

Family of Regina (45)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. 2016 US Horse of the Year. The only horse ever to win a race in sub-1.47 more than once. Won over \$2.8 million in his race career including Breeders Crown-twice, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final. Sire in NA of the winners of \$1,431,450 incl Southwind Gendry (p.2, 1.50m, \$409,269), Perfect Sting (p.2, 1.49.4m, \$304,300). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yo's.

1st dam

THEBESTAMANCANGET (Mach Three). Unraced. Sister to **DANA DUKE**. Halfsister to **CONQUISTARE**, **IDANCEDALLNIGHT**, **MAJOR STAR**, **ZENTHURA**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

VASARI (g by Art Major) (1.52m, 1660m, Aust) (p.2, 1.55.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.8, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$76,109, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 3 at Melton \$74,233. Plus 3 USA wins \$37,002 to date, best m.r. 1.52.6h.

FANTASIZE (f by Art Major) (1.56.2f, Aust) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1700m; 1 win at 2 \$23,527, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 4 NSW wins \$16,830 to date.

NOLESSTHANPERFECT (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.1f, 2100m; 1.57.8f) 5 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$33,896.

Sargent Best (c by Art Major) (p.3, 2.05.7, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

CICCIO STAR (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.59, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$102,499, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Graduette, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Half-sister to **NKETIA**, **(OH) WHATA SPIRIT**. Dam of 16 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

MAJOR STAR (Art Major) (1.52.3m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; 1.56.9, 1700m; 8 wins 14 places \$104,192, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 3 at MP \$108,036.

DANA DUKE (Mach Three) (1.55.8h, 1730m, Aust). (2.00.2, 2300m; 4 wins 11 places \$47,180, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 7 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$81,936.

ZENTHURA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.4f, 2190m; 1.56.5h, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.4.1, 2200m; 1 win at 2 \$19,902) Plus 15 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MV, 2 at Perth \$97,808, incl 2d WA San Simeon Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**.

IDANCEDALLNIGHT (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1950m; 2.00, 1950m; 6 wins 12 places \$103,655, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, Gr.2) dam of-

WALTZING WITH CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.54.5m; 1.51.7m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59; 3 wins at 2, 2 places \$10,670) Plus 19 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 7 at MP, 4 at Perth \$224,362.

NUREYEV (Christian Cullen) (1.55.3m, 2138m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.58.5, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$26,042) Plus 9 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$82,755, incl Qld Rising Stars Ch'ship C2/C3 Final.

CONQUISTARE (In The Pocket) (1.55.9f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9587) Plus 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at HP \$64,209.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Mery Martin. Phone 027 545 5665

Foaled 27th October 2019

Lot 42 WILD WILLOW

Box: B 16 Brand: 9720

Art Major (USA)

Art Major (USA)

Art Major (USA)

Perfect Profile

Bettor's Delight

Willow

2010

Artsplace

Abercrombie.....Silent Majority

Miss Elvira....Albatross

Rodine Hanover....Big Towner

Cam's Card Shark...Cam Fella

Classic Wish...Armbro Emerson

In The Pocket...Direct Scooter

Cosmic Rain...Soky's Atom

Soky's Atom

Family of Darkness (58)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

Bay Colt

(MY) WILLOW (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.3, 2200m; 1.55.9; 9 wins 6 places \$197,683, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1, 2d NZ Breeders Stks, Gr.1, Premier Mares Ch'ship, Gr.2, 3d Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Northern Breeders Stks, Gr.3) Set NZ record. Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 3 at MP \$106,733, incl Vic Jodies Babe, Gr.3, 2d NSW Ladyship Mile, Gr.1, 3d NSW Oaks, Gr.1. Half-sister to WATCH AND WEEP, ART AND RHYTHM. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

LISTEN TO THE RHYTHM (In The Pocket) (1.57.9f, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.3; 2 wins at 2, 6 places \$35,280, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace) Plus 13 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at HP, 4 at MV \$96,584, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Semifinal, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final. Half-sister to ENCORE MAESTRO, REIGN OF TERROR. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

ART AND RHYTHM (Modern Art) (1.57.5f, 1660m) 11 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$41,709.

WATCH AND WEEP (Four Starzzz Shark) (p.2, 1.59.2h, 1660m) 2 NSW wins at 2 \$8900 to date.

Music Of The Night (Presidential Ball) 4 places in Aust \$3894, dam of-

PHANTOM ROCKSTAR (Grinfromeartoear) (p.2, 1.57.8m, 1720m; p.3, 1.56.8f, 2150m; 1.54.5m, 1660m) 15 Vic & Qld wins incl 8 at AP, 1 at Melton \$90,572.

3rd dam

COSMIC RAIN (Soky's Atom) (1.58.7; 6 wins 19 places \$42,323). Sister to **Thunder N Lightning**. Half-sister to **ATITAGAIN**, **RAIN AGAIN**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

REIGN OF TERROR (Camtastic) (1.59.8m, 2138m) 21 Qld wins incl 10 at AP \$78,448, incl Qld Premiers Cup, **Gr.3**.

Pocket Rain (In The Pocket). Unraced dam of-

TRICKY STYX (Jereme's Jet) (p.2, 1.57.5f; p.3, 1.56.4f, 1780m; 1.54.1h, 1730m) 22 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$460,549, incl WA Diamond Classic 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, WA Champagne Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Pinjarra Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**.

GO WEST U TERROR (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.57.5h, 1730m; 1.54.8h, 1730m) 21 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$271,838, incl WA Pearl Classic Final, Gr.1, 2d WA Golden Slipper Stks, Gr.1.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

(Property of Charles Joseph Limited)

Lot 43

Bay Colt

Box: C 32 Brand: 9848

Foaled 18th November 2019

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)		Jefs Magic TrickB.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson Abercrombie
		Best Of The BestAlbatross
	Christian Cullen	In The PocketDirect Scooter
Abide With Me		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
2007	Scuse Me	B.G's BunnyAlbatross
		Super SmoothSmooth Fella

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

ABIDE WITH ME (Christian Cullen) (1.57.7; 4 wins 8 places \$36,033, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to TOLEDO. Half-sister to ADORE ME, HAVE FAITH IN ME, (OUR) IMAGINE ME, MEGABUCKS, STAND BY ME, (PLEASE) IDOLISE ME, LA FILOU, SPLENDID DREAMS.

This is her fifth foal. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

- YOU GOTTA HAVE FAITH (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.55.9h, 2130m, Aust) (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$30,970, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Kindergarten Stks, Gr.3) Plus 9 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Perth \$92,480, incl 3d Vic Caduceus Club Cup, Gr.3.
- **ARCTIC STRIDE** (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.57.7h, 1720m) 2 NSW wins \$10,215.
- Sing To Me (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.2.2, 2050m; qual. placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$1440 to date).

2nd dam

- **SCUSE ME** (B.G's Bunny) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.53.5; 8 wins 8 places \$126,841, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). 2012-13, 2014-15 Broodmare of the Year, 2012-13 Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 15 foals, 13 to race, 13 winners incl-
 - HAVE FAITH IN ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5; p.3, 1.52.5; 11 wins 7 places \$782,333, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$689,540, incl NSW Miracle Mile, Gr.1. Plus 16 USA wins \$280,812 to date.
 - **ADORE ME** (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.4; 1.51.6; 24 wins 5 places \$1,446,769, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$220,263, dam of-
 - **SWEET ON ME** (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.55.2, 1700m; 6 wins at 2, 1 place \$246,960, incl 2019 Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2019 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) 2018-19 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year.
 - **SPLENDID DREAMS** (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 2 wins 2 places \$10,800). 2015-16 Pacing Broodmare of the Year, dam of-
 - CHRISTEN ME (Christian Cullen) (1.49.1m, Aust). (1.51.5; 26 wins 15 places \$952,697, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$1,365,511, incl NSW Miracle Mile, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 14 USA wins \$348,940 to date.
 - (OUR) DREAM ABOUT ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.3; p.3, 1.53.9, 1950m; 17 wins 12 places \$898,045, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 6 at MP \$477,040.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.

(Property of Hardwood Breeding Syndicate)

Lot 44 INVISIBLE

Box: C 73 Brand: 9831

Foaled 8th November 2019

	Always A Virgin	Western IdealWestern Hanover
Always B Miki (USA)		NeverhaveneverwillBig Towner
	Artstopper	ArtsplaceAbercrombie
		Ain't No Stopn MeBig Towner
	Christian Cullen	In The PocketDirect Scooter
Veste		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
2008	Coburg	Falcon SeelsterWarm Breeze
		Vicario Soky's Atom

Family of Regina (45)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. 2016 US Horse of the Year. The only horse ever to win a race in sub-1.47 more than once. Won over \$2.8 million in his race career including Breeders Crown-twice, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final. Sire in NA of the winners of \$1,431,450 incl Southwind Gendry (p.2, 1.50m, \$409,269), Perfect Sting (p.2, 1.49.4m, \$304,300). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yo's.

1st dam

Bay Colt

VESTE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$106,024, incl Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to CONVERSION. This is her sixth foal. Dam of four foals to race, four

PUREST SILK (f by Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.5f, 1684m; 1.56.7f, 1684m, Aust) (p.2, 1.59.7, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$37,288) Plus 10 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$65,360 to date, incl 3d 2019 WA Schneider Electric.

IT'S ALL ABOUT FAITH (c by Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.56.4; p.3, 1.55.3, 1980m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places from only 12 starts \$171,104 to date, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d 2020 Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 2020 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g Final, 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1).

SHANOCON (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, Aust) (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3. 5 places \$17.505) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$54.485 to date.

YORKSHIRE (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.59.6, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$32,470 to date).

2nd dam

COBURG (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 1.56.8, 1950m; 10 wins 13 places \$201,312, incl NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, Gr.1, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, Gr.2, GN Breeders 4yo Stks, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, Gr.1, 3d NZ Oaks, Gr.1, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Graduette, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver) 2003-04 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Half-sister to ART I SPECIAL, STUNIN CULLEN, GUSTAVO, SMILEY SOPHIE, TEMEPARA CULLEN,

VIVACIOUS MADONNA. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-CONVERSION (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$11,037) Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$22,367.

Callenberg (2.00.9, 2600m; 6 wins 5 places \$48,593). La Bastille (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.5.1, 2200m; qual. 2 places at 3 \$2230) dam of-NEVADA (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$17,965 to date).

3rd dam

VICARIO (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 2.9.7, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3760). 2010-11 Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to IL VICOLO. Dam of 12 foals, 9 winners incl STUNIN CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (16 wins \$1,015,258).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services, Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

On A/c M. HJALMARSSON, WAIUKU.

(Property of C. R. & S. Newhouse)

Lot 45 Bay Colt

VINCENTIUS

Foaled 7th October 2019

Box: C 64 Brand: 9583

	Art Major	ArtsplaceAbercrombie
Vincent		Perfect Profile Nihilator
	Kept For Pleasure	Safely KeptJate Lobell
		Full Pleasure Armbro Operative
	McArdle	Falcon SeelsterWarm Breeze
Waverley Chapel		Lilting LaughterNihilator
2010	Avant	Sir VancelotVance Hanover
		Deluxe Model Bo Scots Blue Chip

Family of Moino (22)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are yearlings.

1st dam

WAVERLEY CHAPEL (McArdle) (1.59.2, 2200m; 2 wins \$8187). Half-sister to COMMANDER CHAPEL, SLICK CHAPEL, WHITECLIFF CHAPEL, FORTE CHAPEL. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

AVANT (Sir Vancelot) (p.2, 1.59.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 \$32,482, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Graduette). Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

SLICK CHAPEL (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.1h, 2130m; 1.56.2h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.5 PL, 1700m; 3 places at 2 \$18,063, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate) Plus 12 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$133,523, incl WA The Pure Steel Final, WA The Chandon Final.

COMMANDER CHAPEL (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.8f, 1684m; 1.54.7f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$3468) Plus 13 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$116,032, incl 2d WA San Simeon Classic Final, **Gr.2**.

FORTE CHAPEL (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 2 places \$47,436, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

ROCK N ROLL CHAPEL (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.57f, 2180m; 1.50.8m) 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 1 at MP \$151,170 to date, incl 2019 Vic Tailamade Lombo, Gr.3.

ARTCHIEVER CHAPEL (Art Major) (1.57.1f, 1650m) 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$27,360.

WHITECLIFF CHAPEL (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 1.58.4, 2200m; 4 wins 1 place \$33,314).

3rd dam

DELUXE MODEL (Bo Scots Blue Chip). Unraced. Half-sister to **DELUXE BYRD**, **MEZZANINE**, **POWER CIRCLE**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-**AVANT** (Sir Vancelot) (p.2, 1.59.2, 1700m) Winner. Producer as above.

4th dam

DELUXE CIRCLE (Armbro Hurricane) (2.7.6, 2600m; 6 wins 15 places \$19,855). Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

MEZZANINE (Lake Hills Jeb) (1.59.8 PL, 1700m; 4 wins 2 places \$17,144) dam of-

FALCON RISE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 12 wins 14 places \$152,022, incl Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred Contact: Mattias Hjalmarsson. Phone 021 292 1237

Box: B 17

Lot 46

YOGI SON

Brown Colt Foaled 27th August 2019 Brand: 9534

	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell	Abc Freight
Majestic Son (CA	AN)	Amour Angus	Magna Force
_	Celtic Contessa	King Conch	. Speedy Crown
		Ramerizi	Face To Face
	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed
Yankeedoosie		Maiden Yankee	. Speedy Crown
2007	Sheezadoosie	Chiola Hanover	Hickory Smoke
		Becalm Lobell	. Speedy Crown

Family of Ab (USA)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 434 rins, 318 wnrs, (7 in 1.55) and \$16,532,749 incl Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$426,035, ID Trotters Grand Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby), Sundees Son (1.58.0, \$364,763, Rowe Cup), King Denny (1.55.9, \$299,315, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby).

1st dam

YANKEEDOOSIE (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 2.5.2, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$43,999). Sister to I CAN DOOSIT, SNO'S BIG BOY. This is her fourth foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

Forget The Price Tag (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.2.7, 2700m; 5 wins 7 places \$80,088 to date).

American Pride (g by Andover Hall) (T, 2.1.5, 1980m; 3 wins 3 places \$31,992 to date).

2nd dam

- SHEEZADOOSIE (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.4.2, 2600m; 7 wins 5 places \$48,632). 2009-10 Broodmare of the Year, 2011-12 Broodmare of the Year. Sister to GOLDEN BLEND. Half-sister to DIPENDRA. Dam of 6 foals. 6 to race. 6 winners incl-
 - I CAN DOOSIT (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.55.5; 30 wins 7 places \$1,139,695, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, Gr.1, Rowe Cup, Gr.1-twice, Anzac Trotting Cup, Gr.1, Dominion Hcp, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, Gr.1, NZ National Trot, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, Gr.1, NZ Trotting ffa, Gr.1, Lyell Creek Stks, Gr.2-3 times, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, Gr.2, City Of Sails ffa, Gr.3, Banks Peninsula Cup, Gr.3, Canty Park Trotting Cup, Gr.3, Lone Star 4yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.3, Dream With Me Stables NZ Trot, Lobster Inn Hcp Trot, Greenlane Cup, 2d Dominion Hcp, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, Gr.1, NZ National Trot, Gr.1, 3d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, Gr.1) 2009-10 4yo Trotter of the Year, 2010-11 Trotter of the Year, 2011-12 Trotter of the Year, 2011-12 Harness Horse of the Year, 2011-12 Aust Trotter of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$221,875, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, Gr.2.
 - SNO'S BIG BOY (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.58.4, 1700m; 15 wins 21 places \$215,309, incl City Of Sails ffa, Gr.3, APG Trotters Flying Stks, 2d Greenlane Cup, 3d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, Gr.2).

Heezadoo Early (T, 2.6.9, 2700m; 5 wins 11 places \$46,866). Love Ya Doosie (Love You) (T, 2.7.5, 2200m; 2 wins \$12,375) dam of-

KYVALLEY CHIEF (Muscle Hill) (T, 1.56.4f, 1650m) 7 Vic wins \$30,360 to

Kyvalley Senator (T.3, 2.2, 2150m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$29,550 to date.

3rd dam

BECALM LOBELL (Speedy Crown) (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 6 wins 8 places \$35,730). Dam of 9 foals, 9 winners incl GOLDEN BLEND (T, 1.55m, USA).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

Lot 47

Black Colt

Box: C 33

Foaled 25th October 2019 Brand: 9602

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Beach Towel	French ChefMeadow Skipper
Beach Parade		SunburnArmbro Nesbit
2005	Idle Franco	Falcon Seelster Warm Breeze
		Imperial Franco Nero's B B

Family of Whispering Grass (251)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

BEACH PARADE (Beach Towel). Unraced. Half-sister to **GLENFERRIE IDOL**. This is her eighth live foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

- PARTYON (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.4m, 2240m; p.3, 1.51.3m; 1.53.3m, 1720m, Aust) (p.2, 1.55.5; 1.57.7, 2200m; 6 wins 1 place \$228,148, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, Gr.1, Northern Oaks, Gr.1, Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1, 3d Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2) Plus 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 3 at Melton, 5 at MP \$410,113, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, Gr.1, NSW Oaks, Gr.1, NSW Raith Memorial, Gr.3, Vic Jodies Babe, Gr.3, 2d Vic Ladyship Cup, Gr.1, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, Gr.1, Qld Oaks, Gr.2. Now at stud.
- **LINE UP** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.8m, 2400m, Aust) (p.2, 1.58.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.4; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$56,812, incl 3d 2019 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$238,800, incl 2020 NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, 2020 Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**.
- **TYPHOON STRIDE** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.8m; 1.55.2m, 2300m) 8 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$52,854 to date.
- (SO) UBETTABELIEVEIT (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7f, 1684m, Aust) (p.2, 1.58.7, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$28,110, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 3 WA wins \$19,751, incl 2d WA Battle Of Bunbury.
- Lifes A Beach (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00.7 PL, 2200m; placed at 3 \$3050 to date).

2nd dam

IDLE FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (2.5.4, 2600m; qual. raced once). Half-sister to INDIGO FRANCO, I OWNA FRANCO, INNOCENT FRANCO. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

GLENFERRIE IDOL (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.3, 2000m; 2 wins \$6243).

Idler (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$31,232).

Slipstreaming (Dream Away). Unraced dam of-

TURBULENT FLOW (American Ideal) (1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$22,104) Now at stud.

3rd dam

IMPERIAL FRANCO (Nero's B B) (2.10.6, 2400m; raced once). Half-sister to FRANCO ICE, TUCKER'S RULE. Dam of 8 foals, 2 winners incl-INNOCENT FRANCO (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.4f; 1.58.4f, 1800m) 11 Vic wins, 2 at MV \$44,985, incl 2d Vic Oaks, Gr.1.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c TARDINA STUD, MANGATAWHIRI.

Box: B 47

Lot 48

KISS AND RUN

Brown Filly Foaled 13th November 2019 Brand: 9855

	Muscle Hill	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
What The Hill (CAN)		Yankee Blondie American Winner
	K T Cha Cha	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa King Conch
	Love You	Coktail JetQuouky Williams
Yagunnakissmeornot		Guilty Of Love And Arifant
2011	Dutch Annie	ContinentalmanMalabar Man
		Miss WhiplashGee Whiz II

Family of Nell (USA)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Key Futurity Elim, Bredest Crown Final, 2d New Joseph St. 2d Donard Mem. 2d New Joseph St. 2d TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. 3d New Jersey SS Final, Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

YAGUNNAKISSMEORNOT (Love You) (T, 1.57.6, 1700m; 17 wins 15 places \$195,387, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, Gr.1, Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, Gr.3) Set NZ record. Half-sister to HOT PANTS. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

DUTCH ANNIE (Continentalman) (T, 2.5.5, 2700m; 4 wins 2 places \$35,719). Halfsister to **WANNA PLAY**, **Emma Hamilton**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

HOT PANTS (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.6, 1950m; 4 wins 6 places \$67,830, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, NZ Sires Stakes 2yo Trotters Prelude. 3d NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, Gr.3) Now at stud.

Shady Sadie (T, 2.1.1, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$57,715) Plus 2 Qld wins at AP \$18,499.

The Player (T, 2.8.8, 2600m; 2 wins 14 places \$32,763 to date).

3rd dam

MISS WHIPLASH (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 13 wins 25 places \$141,265, incl Thames Trotting Cup, Gr.3, 2d Rowe Cup, Gr.1) Plus 2 places in Aust \$10,500, incl 2d ID Trotters Ht. Gr.1. Half-sister to LILLY THE PINK.

STAKHANOVITE. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-WANNA PLAY (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; T 1.59.7, 1950m; 5 wins 12 places \$91,190, incl NZ Sires Stks 2vo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2) 2013-14 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

WANNA PLAY WITH ME (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.9, 1980m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place from only 6 starts \$18,950 to date).

Emma Hamilton (Earl) (T.3, 2.1.2, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$77,388, incl NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) dam of-Billy At Salsa (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 3 wins 3 places \$39,361). Expensive Crumpet (T, 2.5.4, 2700m; 2 wins 4 places \$21,120 to date).

Sex On Fire (T, 2.2.9, 2200m; 5 wins 14 places \$78,809).

Royal Willie (T. 2.5.8, 2200m; 6 wins 9 places \$64,429).

(Im) Demimondaine (Continentalman) (T. 2.3.2, 2190m) 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$54,572, dam of-

Lola Devereaux (T.3, 2.1.9, 2150m) 3 Vic wins at 3 \$28,200 to date.

Playmate Of The Year (Muscles Yankee) (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places from only 7 starts \$14,402) dam of-

Fancy Woman (T.3, 2.9.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$10,990) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown Contact: Tony & Anne Parker. Phone 027 496 5313

Lot 49

MR PRESIDENT

Bay Colt Foaled 1st November 2019 Brand: 9847

Box: B 18

	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape	Artsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee Classic	Jate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons Future	Falcon Seelster
		Sweet Dahrlin	Nero
	Presidential Ball	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
Affairs Of State		I Marilyn	Mountain Skipper
2002	Under Cover Lover	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter
		Vain Franco	Holmes Hanover

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

- Affairs Of State (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$50,811, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, Gr.1, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace). Half-sister to (MY) EXOTIC LOVER, GRAND CRU, A BETTER LOVER, ART LOVER, HIGH VALOUR, L A CONFIDENTIAL. This is her tenth foal. Her ninth foal is a 3YO. Dam of seven foals to race, six winners-
 - (MY) CHACHINGCHACHING (c by Mach Three) (1.51.6m, Aust) (p.2, 1.56.6; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$114,307, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 9 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$70,230 to date, incl 2d NSW Christmas Gift Final, Gr.3.
 - RING THE TILL (c by Mach Three) (1.57.4h, 1730m, Aust) (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$10,070) Plus 7 NSW wins \$48,545 to date.
 - **HIGH SOCIETY GAL** (f by Mach Threé) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$18,737) dam of-
 - **BITA BANTA** (Well Said) (p.3, 1.57.9f; 1.56.5h, 1740m) 5 NSW wins \$23,985.
 - **GIDDY HEIGHTS** (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.53.9m, Aust) (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$7220) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$7060 to date.
 - **Smart Fortune** (c by Art Major) (2.00.2, 2185m, Aust) (p.2, 2.1.1, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$21,500, incl 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$37,118 to date.
 - Stateofthenation (f by Artsplace) (p.3, 2.8.8, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4898)
 - **(HEZA) HEAD HONCHO** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 1.55.8f; p.3, 1.53.7f, 1684m; 1.59.2f, 2100m) 7 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$74,539 to date.
 - **ROCK THE NATION** (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.59.3m, 2240m) 1 Vic win at Melton \$4340 to date.
 - Affairs Are Bettor (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.1.8, 1700m; qual. lightly raced \$523) dam of-
 - (**JUST) STOPANDSTARE** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58f, Aust) (p.3, 2.1.4, 1850m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7381) Plus 3 NSW wins at 3 \$17,478. State Of Mind (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.4.2, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

UNDER COVER LOVER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.51.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 12 wins 11 places \$367,296, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, Gr.1, NZ Oaks, Gr.1) Plus 6 NSW, Vic & Qld wins, 1 at HP, 4 at MV, 1 at AP \$179,748, incl NSW Oaks, Gr.1. Plus 3 USA wins at 3 \$317,881.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Lot 50

Bay Filly

Foaled 1st September 2019

Box: C 34 Brand: 9436

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Bettor Romance		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2008	Jessie Grace	Vance HanoverAlbatross
		Ollies Chance

Family of Verity (20)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

- BETTOR ROMANCE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1.57.1; 5 wins 11 places \$48,222). Sister to EVERLASTING GRACE. Half-sister to CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PACING GRACE, PAZAM, SO SUAVE. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-
 - **IM A GIGOLO** (g by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.57.5; p.3, 1.57.3, 1980m; 1.58.7, 1980m; 4 wins 3 places \$32,058 to date).

2nd dam

- JESSIE GRACE (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-
 - NAD (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722, incl 2d Golden Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.
 - **PAZAM** (Payson's Brother) (p.3, 1.55.3f; 1.56.6h, 2140m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,498, incl 3d NZ Breeders Produce Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 19 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$120,615.
 - **CHATHAM GRACE** (Talkshow Lobell) (1.54.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$9905) Plus 24 USA wins \$117,395.
 - **SO SUAVE** (In The Pocket) (1.57.6f) 16 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$58,292.
 - PACING GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.2) dam of-
 - PACING MAJOR (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.2, NZ Sapling Stks, Gr.3, NZ Kindergarten Stks, Gr.3, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.1, 3d Harness Jewels, Gr.1) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848. Plus 14 USA wins \$421,425 to date.
 - **ALL U NEED IS FAITH** (Art Major) (1.49.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 2200m; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.55.4m, 2400m. Plus 11 USA wins \$189,251 to date.
 - (OUR) AMAZING ART (Artsplace) (1.57.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.6; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$64,668, incl 2d NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.1) Plus 11 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 4 at Perth \$100,699.
 - **GRACE WAY** (Dream Away) (1.56.8, 1700m; 4 wins 11 places \$33,782) dam of-
 - **THREE WAYS** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.2m, 1720m; 1.54.1m, 1720m, Aust) 17 Vic wins incl 9 at Melton \$219,951, incl Vic Metropolitan Cup Final, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 2 USA wins \$9380 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.

(Property of R. A. & J. V. Yarndley)

Lot 51 ORCA Box: C 74
Bay Colt Foaled 8th September 2019 Brand: 9537

Burgundy Lass Noodlum

Family of Regina (45)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

VIVACIOUS MADONNA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6720). Sister to SMILEY SOPHIE. Half-sister to ART I SPECIAL, COBURG, STUNIN CULLEN, GUSTAVO, TEMEPARA CULLEN. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

- VICARIO (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 2.9.7, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3760). 2010-11 Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to IL VICOLO. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-
 - STUNIN CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.1, 1950m; 16 wins 5 places \$1,015,258, incl Northern Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Elsu Classic, Gr.2, Ashburton Flying Stks, Gr.2, Northern Southland Cup, Gr.3, Marshall Industries ffa, Gr.3, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo & 3yo Paces, Northern 3yo Stks, New Brighton Cup, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, Gr.1) 2008-09 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$369,606, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1, Vic Ballarat Cup, Gr.1.
 - COBURG (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 1.56.8, 1950m; 10 wins 13 places \$201,312, incl NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, Gr.1, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, Gr.2, GN Breeders 4yo Stks, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, Gr.1, 3d NZ Oaks, Gr.1, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace) 2003-04 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-
 - VESTÉ (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$106,024, incl Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1) dam of-
 - **PUREST SILK** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.5f, 1684m; 1.56.7f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.7, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$37,288) Plus 10 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$65,360 to date.
 - IT'S ALL ABOUT FAITH (c by Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.56.4; p.3, 1.55.3, 1980m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places from 12 starts \$171,104 to date, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, 2d 2020 Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.1, 2020 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&q Final, 3d 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1).
 - **SHANOCON** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$17,505) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$54,485 to date
 - **YORKSHIRE** (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.59.6, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$32,470 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

Lot 52

LADY LARNI

Bay Filly Foaled 13th October 2019 Brand: 9715

Box: B 19

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed\	/ictory Dream
Father Patrick (USA)		Canland HallGarl	and Lobell
	Gala Dream	Enjoy Lavec	Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting	Valley Victory
	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell	Abc Freight
Alannah Hall		Amour Angus	Magna Force
2011	Regal Volo	Malabar Man	Supergill
		Royal JewelF	Royal Prestige

Family of Mambrino Beauty (USA)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$11,524,751 & 33 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity), Amigo Volo (T.3, 1.51m, \$1,206,369, Kentucky Futurity), Sister Sledge (T.3, 1.51.4m, \$839,815). Sire of 6 wnrs, and \$57,985 incl Son Of Patrick, Keayang Xena, Evas Image, La Reina Del Sur, Sangreal, Have No Fear.

1st dam

ALANNAH HALL (Angus Hall) (T, 1.58.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.6.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$20,883) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$16,442. Half-sister to **(OUR) TWENTYTEN, HIGH GAIT, (Our) Regal Love**. This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race-

Mr Muscle (g by Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.9.6, 2000m; qual. raced twice at 2 \$370 to date).

2nd dam

- REGAL VOLO (Malabar Man) (T, 2.5.8, 2200m) 5 Vic wins \$25,231. Half-sister to **WINNING CRYSTAL**, **ONE CHIP**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-
 - (OUR) TWENTYTEN (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.58.6m, 2240m, Aust). (T.3, 2.00.6, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$73,919, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2) Plus 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 10 at Melton, 1 at MP \$298,322, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, Gr.1, NSW Trotters Derby, Gr.1, Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, Gr.2-twice, Australasian Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Trot, Gr.2, 2d SA Trotters Cup, Gr.2, Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, Gr.2, 3d Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1. 2013-14 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year.
 - HIGH GAIT (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 1.57.5m, 1720m; T 1.58.9m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.00.7, 1700m; 5 wins at 2, 4 places \$94,305, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, Gr.3, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Oaks, Gr.2) 2014-15 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2015-16 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 11 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$228,613, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, Gr.1, Vic Trotters Oaks, Gr.1, Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, Gr.1, Vic Redwood Classic, Gr.1, 2d Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, Gr.1, NSW Trotters Oaks, Gr.1, 2014-15 Aust 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2015-16 Aust 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Now at stud.
 - (Our) Regal Love (Love You) (T.2, 2.1.4, 2190m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.2, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$23,168, incl 2d NZ Trotting Oaks, Gr.2, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, Gr.1) Plus 2 Vic wins at 2 incl 1 at Melton \$33,343, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, Gr.1, 3d Vic Redwood Classic, Gr.1. Now at stud.
 - Girls On Film (T.3, 2.2.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$33,048, incl 2d NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

Box: C 35

Lot 53

Bay Filly

Foaled 27th October 2019 Brand: 9589

	Muscle Hill	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
What The Hill (CAN)		Yankee Blondie American Winner
	K T Cha Cha	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa King Conch
	Monarchy	Balanced ImageNoble Gesture
Birtinia		Armbro MonarchValley Victory
2014	Inspire	Chiola HanoverHickory Smoke
		EnthuseGee Whiz II

Family of Coronella (133)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

BIRTINIA (Monarchy). Unraced. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

INSPIRE (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.5.9, 2700m; 9 wins 4 places \$147,470, incl Rowe Cup, Gr.1, 2d Canty Park Trotting Cup, Gr.3, 3d Lobster Inn Hcp Trot). Sister to ENTHUSIAST. Half-sister to Call You Later, Crunch. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

Waterloo Sunset (T, 2.2.2, 2600m; 7 wins 10 places \$82,978).

Sunny Afternoon (T, 2.00.2, 1690m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.7, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 10 places \$25,674) Plus 5 Vic wins \$27,208.

3rd dam

ENTHUSE (Gee Whiz II) (T.3, 2.8.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$3270). Half-sister to **SUNDOWNER BAY**, **SUNRISE BAY**. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

INSPIRE (Chiola Hanover) (T. 2.5.9, 2700m) Winner, Producer as above.

ENTHUSIAST (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 1.59.5; 11 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$90,585, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1998-99 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 1999-2000 3yo Trotter of the Year.

Call You Later (Call Me Now) (T, 2.4, 2600m; 9 wins 2 places \$73,175, incl Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup-twice).

Crunch (Call Me Now) (T.3, 2.4.5 PL, 2600m; 7 places at 3 \$14,379, incl 3d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**).

Red (T, 2.6, 2700m; 5 wins 1 place \$38,578).

4th dam

IN THE PINK (Noodlum) (T, 2.10.7, 2400m; 3 wins 5 places \$8865). Half-sister to **Perfume**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

SUNDOWNER BAY (Sundon) (T, 2.00.3; 16 wins 23 places \$209,856, incl 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$50,000, incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 2.3.4.

SUNRISE BAY (Sundon) (T, 1.59.4m, USA). (T, 2.7.1, 2400m; 2 wins 9 places \$16,567) Plus 18 Qld & NSW wins incl 11 at AP, 6 at HP \$80,218, best m.r. T, 2.1.7, 2138m. Plus 4 USA wins \$24,617.

Pink Whiz (T, 2.5.3, 2160m, Aust). (T, 2.9.2, 2700m; 5 wins 10 places \$23,971) Plus 2 NSW wins at HP \$11,519.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

Lot 54

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIAU PA.

Box: C8

MIKI ROURKE

Bay Colt Foaled 9th December 2019 Brand : 9674

	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal	Western Hangyer
Always B Miki (USA)		Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
	Artstopper	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Ain't No Stopn Me	Big Towner
	Dream Away	Artsplace	Abercrombie
Yankee Dream		Some Kinda Dream	Forrest Skipper
2006	Acropolis	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
		Top Shelf	Samarias

Family of Scenery (119)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. 2016 US Horse of the Year. The only horse ever to win a race in sub-1.47 more than once. Won over \$2.8 million in his race career including Breeders Crown-twice, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final. Sire in NA of the winners of \$1,431,450 incl Southwind Gendry (p.2, 1.50m, \$409,269), Perfect Sting (p.2, 1.49.4m, \$304,300). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yo's.

1st dam

YANKEE DREAM (Dream Away) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57; 1.54.9; 11 wins 14 places \$211,741, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, Gr.1, Caduceus Club Of Southland Classic 2yof, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, Gr.1, Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$51,250. Half-sister to DETROIT LILY. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, 1 winner-

BETTORSTARTDREAMING (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.8; 1.58.6, 2200m; 5 wins 4 places \$72,343, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 1 WA win at Perth \$12,599 to date, best m.r. 1.58.1h, 2130m.

Dreamers Delight (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.4.4, 2050m; qual. 3 places \$4388 to date).

The Bailiff (g by Bettor's Delight) raced once \$100.

2nd dam

ACROPOLIS (Abercrombie) lightly raced \$150. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

DETROIT LILY (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.55.4; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8680) Plus 6 WA wins at 3 incl 2 at Perth \$72,832, incl 2d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.8h, 2130m.

Christian Acropolis (2.00.9, 2000m; 6 wins 11 places \$34,471).

3rd dam

TOP SHELF (Samarias) (1.59.4f, 2250m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$7599) Plus 9 SA & Vic wins incl 6 at Adelaide \$27,680. Half-sister to **WENATCHEE**, **LEICA CHALLENGE**. Dam of 2 foals, 1 to race, and-Left On The Shelf (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

DESGERRADO (Grinfromeartoear) (p.3, 1.59.2f, 2190m; 1.58.4f, 2185m) 5 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$44,855.

4th dam

LEICA BRANDY (Smooth Fella) (2.6, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$3100). Half-sister to **BRANDY ROW**. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

WENATCHEE (Happy Cat) (1.56.6h, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 4 wins 2 places \$15,576) Plus 15 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$101,559.

Smooth Brandy (Lordship). Unraced dam of-

POCKET PARADE (In The Pocket) (1.59.7h, 1740m, Aust). (2.3.8, 2500m; 2 wins 5 places \$10,721) Plus 8 WA & SA wins \$39,713.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Alabar (NZ) Ltd. Phone 09 232 1800 or 0274 870 901

On A/c MCGOWAN PARTNERSHIP, PUKEKOHE (As Agent).

Lot 55 Brown Filly F

DAY DREAMZFoaled 25th October 2019

Box: B 56 Brand: 9698

1			
	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella Most Happy Fella	ì
Bettor's Delight	t (USA)	Jef's Magic Trick B.G's Bunny	,
i	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson Abercrombie	•
		Best Of The BestAlbatross	3
	Dream Away	ArtsplaceAbercrombie	4
All My Dreamz		Some Kinda Dream Forrest Skippe	ſ
2005	Corzanello	Totally RuthlessWalton Hanove	ſ
1		Rear WindowMister Hanover I	ı

Family of Miss Poole (53)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

ALL MY DREAMZ (Dream Away) (2.00.8, 2200m; 1 win 6 places \$11,329). Half-sister to (IM) CORZIN TERROR, FOR THE CORZ, CORZA COMMOTION, CORZAN EFFECT. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

BETTOR MY DREAMZ (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$39,365).

In My Shadow (g by Shadow Play) (2.1.2, 2200m; 1 win \$11,605).

2nd dam

CORZANELLO (Totally Ruthless) (2.1.8, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$7323). Half-sister to **BACKSEAT DREAMER**, **IN THE FRAME**, **ILLUMAWAY**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

(IM) CORZIN TERROR (Western Terror) (1.52.2m, Aust). (1.57.2, 2000m; 5 wins 8 places \$55,708) Plus 16 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at Melton, 2 at MP \$457,517, incl Vic Ballarat Pacing Cup, Gr.1, Vic Cranbourne Cup, Gr.2, Vic Bendigo Cup, Gr.2, Vic Hamilton Cup, Gr.3, 2d Vic Cranbourne Cup, Gr.1, Vic Bendigo Cup, Gr.2, 3d Vic Cranbourne Cup, Gr.1.

CORZA COMMOTION (McArdle) (p.3, 1.59.3h, 1750m; 1.56.3h, 1700m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$17,330) Plus 9 WA wins incl 6 at

Perth \$76,926.

FOR THE CORZ (Lis Mara) (1.59f, 1800m, Aust). (1.59.7, 1950m; 2 wins 6 places \$20,954) Plus 7 SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide \$30,736 to date.

CORZAN EFFECT (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.58.1f; 1.58.9h, 1730m) 8 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$33,961, dam of-

GORDONS BAY (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.55.3m) 1 NSW win at MP at 2 \$8680 to date.

3rd dam

REAR WINDOW (Mister Hanover II) (2.10.7, 2400m; raced twice \$110). Half-sister to **HITCHCOCK**, **SOGO**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

BACKSEAT DREAMER (Dream Away) (1.56.3h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 3 wins \$14,540) Plus 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$89,820.

IN THE FRAME (In The Pocket) (1.54.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 2 wins at 3 \$6353) Plus 8 USA wins \$51,875.

Rearmachable (Mach Three). Unraced dam of-

BETTOR B ABELIEVER (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.5h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57f, 2185m; 1.56.7h, 2536m) 8 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$78,735, incl 3d WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Clare McGowan, Phone 027 273 8265

On A/c BRECKON FARMS LTD, OHAUPO. KISS MY PIXEL

Lot 56 Brown Filly

Foaled 12th November 2019

Box: B 20 Brand: 9835

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed	Victory Dream
Father Patrick	(USA)	Canland Hall	Garland Lobell
	Gala Dream	Enjoy Lavec	Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting	
	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed
Broadband		Maiden Yankee	Speedy Crown
2009	Micro Chip	Pine Chip	Arndon
	•	Inda Bank	Chiola Hanover

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$11,524,751 & 33 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity), Amigo Volo (T.3, 1.51m, \$1,206,369, Kentucky Futurity), Sister Sledge (T.3, 1.51.4m, \$839,815), Crucial (T.3, 1.52.8f, \$484,696). Sire of 6 wnrs, and \$57,985 incl Son Of Patrick, Keayang Xena, Evas Image, La Reina Del Sur, Sangreal, Have No Fear.

1st dam

BROADBAND (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 2.9.9 PL, 2200m; 3 places \$4529). Halfsister to SILICON VALLEY. This is her third live foal. Her second foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

MICRO CHIP (Pine Chip). Unraced. Sister to **FROZEN FUNDS**. Half-sister to THE ALMIGHTY JOHNSON, JIMBO JOHNSON, YOGI JOHNSON. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

SILICON VALLEY (Love You) (1.58.9f, 1690m) 5 Vic wins \$27,820.

Cyberspace (T, 2.4.9), 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$27,106, incl 2d Northern Trotting Breeders Stks. Gr.3. NZ Sires Stks 3vo Trotters Prelude) Now at

Petite Love (T, 2.4.2, 2080m) 3 Vic wins \$15,670 to date.

3rd dam

INDA BANK (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.58.9; 10 wins 8 places \$126,410, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, Gr.2, Cambridge Flying Mile, Gr.2, Cambridge Trotting Stks, Gr.3, 2d Rowe Cup, Gr.1) 1993-94 3yo Trotter of the Year. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

THE ALMIGHTY JOHNSON (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.2h, USA). (T, 1.59.5, 1700m; 8 wins 33 places \$177,619, incl 3d National Trot, Gr.1) Plus 4 USA wins \$28,325 to date.

YOGI JOHNSON (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.3m, Aust). (T, 2.7.2, 2700m; 4 wins 6 places \$27,600) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$51,570.

JIMBO JOHNSON (Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.3m, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.9.7, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,270) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$44,896.

FROZEN FUNDS (Pine Chip) (T, 2.00.5, 2160m) 11 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$55,049, incl NSW Trotters Oaks, Gr.1, 2d Vic Trotters Oaks, Gr.1, dam of-

MAXIMISER (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.4m) 13 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$101,075.

FORTHELOVEOFMONEY (Kadabra) (T.3, 1.59.9m) 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$38,201.

Daimyo (T.2, 2.3.4) 1 NSW win at MP at 2 \$6720 to date.

Harry Johnson (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 6 wins 3 places \$44,597).

No No Yankee (T.3, 2.3.4, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places from only 6 starts \$19,320).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

Lot 57

Bay Filly

Foaled 7th November 2019

Box: C 36 Brand : 9605

Cam's Card Shark Bettor's Delight (USA)		Cam FellaMost Happy Fella Jef's Magic TrickB.G's Bunny	
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson Abercrombie Best Of The Best Albatross	
	Live Or Die	Die Laughing No Nukes	5
Ca Cest Lamore		Mica LobellTemujir	٦
2010	Les Payzen Star	Payson's Brother No Nukes Interchange	

Family of Reflection (127)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

CA CEST LAMORE (Live Or Die) (p.3, 2.4.9, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **COPPER BEACH**, **CC STAR**, **METEKHI**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

ARAMIS (g by Sir Lincoln) (1.53.2h, USA) (p.2, 1.59.5, 1700m; p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$26,158) Plus 6 USA wins \$81,115. Serg Blanco (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3.1, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

- LES PAYZEN STAR (Payson's Brother). Unraced. Half-sister to **ELSU**, **REVONEZ**, **FALCOR**, **Revagain**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-
 - COPPER BEACH (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.6; 6 wins 5 places \$120,754, incl NZ Oaks, Gr.1, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.2, Ladyship Stks, Gr.2) 2003-04 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at MV \$59,040, incl Vic Oaks, Gr.1, 3d Australian Oaks, Gr.1, dam of-
 - DE LOVELY (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.54; 1.57.2, 2200m; 12 wins 6 places \$435,491, incl Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, Gr.1, NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1, NZ Breeders Stks, Gr.1, Ladyship Stks, Gr.2, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1, 3d Northern Oaks, Gr.1) 2009-10 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2010-11 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton at 3 \$177,865, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, Gr.1, Australian Oaks, Gr.1, dam of-
 - **COLE PORTER** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52f, USA). (p.2, 1.53.9; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$39,355, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 USA wins \$36,395 to date.
 - **PLATINUM** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$22,363 to date).
 - **ZADAKA** (Mach Three) (1.56.9h, 1740m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1.57.1, 1700m; 7 wins 12 places \$115,402) Plus 2 NSW wins \$17,989.
 - COPPAGOODONE (Christian Cullen) (1.57m, Aust). (2.5.1, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$5124) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$8300, dam of-
 - **BETTOR COPAGOODONE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4f, 1684m) 7 WA wins \$43,662 to date.
 - **METEKHI** (Dream Away) (1.54f, USA). (1.59.4, 1950m; 10 wins 12 places \$67,507) Plus 4 USA wins \$29,777.
 - **CC STAR** (Christian Cullen) (1.57.1f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$27,576) Plus 10 Vic & SA wins incl 5 at Adelaide \$29,494.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

Lot 58

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIAU PA.

Box: C9

VINSANITY

Bay Colt Foaled 7th November 2019 Brand : 9509

	Art Major	ArtsplaceAbercrombie
Vincent		Perfect ProfileNihilator
	Kept For Pleasure	Safely KeptJate Lobell
		Full Pleasure Armbro Operative
	A Rocknroll Dance	Rocknroll HanoverWestern Ideal
Alta Flamenco		Wichita Hanover Cam's Card Shark
2015	Alta Camilla	In The PocketDirect Scooter
		Right This TimeFake Left

Family of Regina (45)

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are yearlings.

1st dam

ALTA FLAMENCO (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 2.4.2, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Halfsister to ALTA JEROME, ALTA MAESTRO, ALTA SENSATION, ALTA SURREAL, ALTA LAS VEGAS, ALTA TERESA. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

- **ALTA CAMILLA** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.3, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 12 places \$45,321). Half-sister to **ALTA CHRISTIANO**, **ALTA RONALDO**, **ALTA RICARDO**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners-
 - ALTA JEROME (Jereme's Jet) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.59, 2400m; 6 wins 8 places \$37,260) Plus 12 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$192,590, incl NSW Ice-Tech Maintenance Pace, Gr.3, NSW Bulli Cup, 2d NSW Christmas Gift Final, Gr.3, 3d NSW Paleface Adios Stks, Gr.2, NSW Heavens Trend Pace, Gr.3, best m.r. 1.51.4m. Plus 12 USA wins \$120,362 to date.
 - ALTA MAESTRO (Art Major) (p.2, 1.53.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.53, 1950m; 1.57.5, 1980m; 9 wins 7 places \$195,398, incl 2019 Teltrac Communications Ltd ffa, Gr.3, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.1).
 - **ALTA SURREAL** (Real Desire) (1.54.2m, Aust). (2.3.5, 2500m; 3 wins 5 places \$15,317) Plus 14 Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 5 at Hobart, 1 at MP \$107.180.
 - ALTA TERESA (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.8m; 1.54.5m) 10 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$57.070, incl 3d Harness Breeders NSW Go Girlfriend Series, Gr.3.
 - **ALTA LAS VEGAS** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.6, 2200m; 1.57.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$53,425, incl 2d NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**).
 - **ALTA SENSATION** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.59.9, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3 \$12,028 to date).

3rd dam

- RIGHT THIS TIME (Fake Left) (2.5.3, 2700m; 1 win from only 3 starts \$2558). Halfsister to **GRINABLE**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-
 - **ALTA CHRISTIANO** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.54.9f, 1684m; 1.54.2h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; 4 wins at 2, 1 place \$72,586, incl NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 9 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$236,578, incl WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, WA The Johnson Final.
 - **ALTA RONALDO** (Mach Three) (p. 3, 1.57.1, 1950m; 1.59.3, 1950m; 5 wins 8 places \$79,414, incl NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace).
 - ALTA RICARDO (Allamerican Theory) (1.58.5h, 1784m) 2 WA wins \$10,523.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Alabar (NZ) Ltd. Phone 09 232 1800 or 0274 870 901

Lot 59

MAYBE ROCKNROLL

Bay Colt Foaled 7th September 2019 Brand : 9535

Box: B 21

	Rocknroll Hanover	Western IdealWestern Hanover
A Rocknroll Danc	e (USA)	Rich N Elegant Direct Scooter
	Wichita Hanover	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
		Wendymae HanoverAlbatross
	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Callmemaybe		Miss ElviraAlbatross
2013	Dale Elinor	In The Pocket Direct Scooter
		MegaeraButler B G

Family of Regina (45)

A ROCKNROLL DANCE (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; 1.47.4m \$2,429,441. Sire of 230 rnrs, 143 wnrs, (22 in 1.55) and \$4,459,628 incl No Win No Feed (1.50.8, \$333,280), Its Rock And Roll (1.51.8, \$213,930), Big Wheels (1.54.4), Miss Streisand (1.52.6, \$167,516), Shecandance (1.51.2, \$138,487), The Bird Dance (1.55.1, \$118,033), Tango Dancer (1.50.8), Whereyabinboppin (1.50.5), Rocknroll Classic (1.52.0).

1st dam

CALLMEMAYBE (Artsplace) (p.3, 2.4.7, 2050m; qual. raced once \$170). This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

BETTOR CALL ME (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$21,588 to date, incl 2d 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

2nd dam

DALE ELINOR (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; TT 1.57.2; 3 wins 5 places \$36,508, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, Gr.1) Plus 1 NSW win at 2 \$22,790, incl 2d NSW Bathurst Gold Tiara Final. Half-sister to PENTHOUSE PETE. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, and-

Delightful Dale (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.4, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

SHANDALE (Art Major) (1.53.7h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5, 2200m; p.3, 1.55.3, 1700m; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 9 places \$160,647, incl 3d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 WA wins at Perth \$144,383, incl WA JP Stratton Cup, **Gr.2**.

SHANDANCE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 1730m; 1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$12,046) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$60,570.

(SO) BOBS YOUR UNCLE (Artsplace) (1.55m, 1660m) 10 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$56.027 to date.

GLADAMARE (Mach Three) (p.3. 1.55.1: 4 wins at 2 & 3. \$46.463).

3rd dam

MEGAERA (Butler B G) (p.2, 1.58.5; p.3, 1.56.8, 1700m; 8 wins at 2 & 3 \$250,646, incl Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.2, Golden Mile, Gr.2, 3d GN Oaks, Gr.1) 1995-96 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Half-sister to IL GUSTO, REBA LORD, MARYSIA, REBA NERO, Behar Demonst Finals 4 to read 2 winners and

Rebhan. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners, and-

Karen Donna (In The Pocket). Unraced dam of-

CASH N FLOW (Mach Three) (1.49m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1950m; p.3, 1.59.1, 2600m; 1.56.3, 2200m; 10 wins 3 places \$126,882, incl Uncut Gems E&G Classic) Plus 21 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 19 at MP \$403,640 to date, incl 2019 NSW Bulli Cup, Gr.2, 2019 Vic Smoken Up Sprint, Gr.2, 3d 2019 NSW Allied Express Sprint, Gr.1.

KATY PERRY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.6m, 1660m; 1.51.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$139,689) Plus 19 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 10 at MP \$368,596, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

(Property of A. M. Luxton)

Lot 60

Bay Filly

Foaled 10th November 2019

Brand: 9593 Artenlaco

Box: C 37

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	American Ideal	Western IdealWestern Hanover
Classy Beach		Lifetime Success Matt's Scooter
2012	Coca Vicola	II VicoloVance Hanover
		Scuse MeB.G's Bunny

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

CLASSY BEACH (American Ideal). Unraced. Half-sister to (OUR) BARE KNUCKLE, DON COYOTE, MAKAH WARRIOR. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Navagio (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.2.8, 2000m; qual. 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 4 starts \$7390).

2nd dam

- COCA VICOLA (II Vicolo) (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5477). Half-sister to **ADORE ME**, **HAVE FAITH IN ME**, **(OUR) IMAGINE ME**, MEGABUCKS, STAND BY ME, TOLEDO, (PLEASE) IDOLISE ME, ABIDE WITH ME, LA FILOU, SPLENDID DREAMS. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-
 - (OUR) BARE KNUCKLE (Raging Bull) (p.3, 1.51.5m; 1.55.9m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$23,290, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$77,050, incl NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.3**.
 - **MAKAH WARRIOR** (Sands A Flyin) (1.57.8h, 1750m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.4, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$5548) Plus 6 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$33.328.
 - **DON COYOTE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.3, 2200m: 1 win from only 2 starts \$5955 to date).

3rd dam

- **SCUSE ME** (B.G's Bunny) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.53.5; 8 wins 8 places \$126,841, incl GN Oaks, Gr.1, Noel J Taylor Mile, Gr.2, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1). 2012-13, 2014-15 Broodmare of the Year, 2012-13 Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 15 foals, 13 to race, 13 winners incl-
 - HAVE FAITH IN ME (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5; p.3, 1.52.5; 1.56, 2600m; 11 wins 7 places \$782,333, incl Northern Derby, Gr.1, Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$689,540, incl NSW Miracle Mile, Gr.1. Plus 16 USA wins \$280,812 to date, best m.r. 1.49.6f.
 - **ADORE ME** (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.4; 1.51.6; 24 wins 5 places \$1,446,769, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$220,263, dam of-
 - **SWEET ON ME** (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.55.2, 1700m; 6 wins at 2, 1 place from only 7 starts \$246,960) 2018-19 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c LEANACH LODGE, CAMBRIDGE.

(Property of P. G. Laboyrie)

Lot 61

MARIA ALLEGONDA

Black Filly Foaled 12th September 2019

Box: B 75 Brand: 9549

	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape	Artsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee Classic	Jate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons Future	Falcon Seelster
		Sweet Dahrlin	Nero
	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
Angelina Jolie		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
2010	Matambra	Armbro Operative	Cam Fella
		Matai Jewel	Nero's B B

Family of Red Diamond (19)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

ANGELINA JOLIE (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$108,127, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, Gr.2, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1, 3d Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to MATAI AURELIUS. This is her second live foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Matt Damon (g by Bettor's Delight) (2.2, 2400m; 6 wins 3 places from only 11 starts \$40,718 to date).

2nd dam

MATAMBRA (Armbro Operative) (1.59.1, 1700m; 1 win 6 places \$10,859). Halfsister to MATAI MACKENZIE, MATAI BOY. Dam of 10 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

MATAI AURELIUS (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.3f) 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$16,757.

Matai Man (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 5 wins 15 places \$56,508, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Morrinsville Juvenile Stks, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Cons).

Omar (2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins \$10,781).

3rd dam

MATAI JEWEL (Nero's B B) (p.3, 1.59 PL; 1.58.4; 9 wins 9 places \$52,715). Half-sister to MATAI FELLA, MATAI GIRL. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

MATAI MACKENZIE (Jaguar Spur) (1.56.8m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.2, 1700m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$302,676, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, GN Derby, Gr.1, NZ 2yo Ch'ship, Gr.1, NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.2) 1999-2000 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 24 Qld wins incl 23 at AP \$105,216.

MATAI BOY (Smooth Fella) (p.2, 1.59.6 PL, 1700m; 1.58.7; 3 wins 2 places \$12,115).

Spirit Of Matai (2.5.4, 2503m, Aust). (p.3, 2.8.9, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5066) Plus 1 WA win at Perth \$7335.

Matai Marlene (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.4.6, 2200m; qual. raced \$585) dam of-

HELENA JET (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.54.9; 1.54.4; 13 wins 7 places \$163,096, incl NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) dam of Jemma (2.00.6, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$14,786 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ross Mackay. Phone 027 532 6224

On A/c OLD RIDGE SERVICES NO. 4 LTD, TAUPAKI.

Box: C 12

Lot 62

CLASSIC GOLD

Brown Colt Foaled 7th October 2019 Brand : 9868

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)		Jef's Magic Trick	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
	Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze	Bret Hanover
Aquileia		Fashion Trick	Overtrick
2009	T A Sportsplex	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Miss Marpole	Radiant Ruler

Family of Dairy Maid (USA)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

- AQUILEIA (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.4.6, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **GALILEE**. Half-sister to **ANNIE MCGUIRE**, **CULLEN'S LEGACY**, **KOBE BRYANT**, **MARK MCGUIRE-MATT MCGUIRE** (**AUST**). This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-
 - **SOLID GOLD** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6m, USA p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.5; 1.53.6; 8 wins 7 places \$113,500, incl 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yoc&g Graduate) Now USA winner \$7500 to date.
 - **DIAMONDSRBETTOR** (f by Mach Three) (1.58.3; 1 win 1 place \$11,880 to date)

2nd dam

- T A SPORTSPLEX (Artsplace) (p.3, 2.1) USA winner I/e \$4976. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-
 - **ANNIE MCGUIRE** (In The Pocket) (1.53.4h, USA). (p.2, 1.59.6; 1 win at 2, 5 places \$14,067, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 25 USA wins \$270,899, incl 2d F&m Open Hcp at Saratoga, dam of-
 - **CAPOZZO** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.2f; p.3, 1.50.4m; 1.48m). 30 USA wins \$320,865 to date.
 - **CULLEN'S LEGACY** (Christian Cullen) (1.56.6f, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9; 6 wins at 3, 4 places \$101,547, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 23 SA & NSW wins incl 12 at Adelaide, 3 at HP, 1 at MP \$112,465.
 - **KOBE BRYANT** (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.56.1; 1.58.5, 1700m; 7 wins 11 places \$123,897, incl NZ Yearling Sales NHT Pace, North Island Country Cups Final) Plus 2 NSW wins \$19,805, best m.r. 2.1.9, 2125m.
 - **GALILÉE** (Falcon Seelster) (1.57.4f) 9 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$66,833, incl 3d NSW Country Series Final.
 - MARK MCGUIRE-MATT MCGUIRE (AUST) (Matt's Scooter) (1.58.8f, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$20,787, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$42,680.
 - Cole Younger (2.00.1, 2170m) 6 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$47,900. Diamonds Forever (p.3, 2.3.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 2 starts \$6740) Now at stud.

3rd dam

MISS MARPOLE (Radiant Ruler) (p.3, 1.57.2m; 1.55.4f). 13 USA wins at 3 \$151,120. Dam of 2 foals, 2 winners.

<u>Stakes Engagements:</u> NZSS, Breeders Crown <u>Contact:</u> Frank Cooney. Phone 027 439 4278

(Property of R. G. Carr & D. G. Kirkbride)

Lot 63

OUR CHANGE

Bay Filly Foaled 24th October 2019

Box: B 22 Brand: 9833

	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority
Art Major (USA)		Miss Elvira	Albatross
	Perfect Profile	Nihilator	Niatross
		Rodine Hanover	Big Towner
	Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze	Bret Hanover
Changedown		Fashion Trick	Overtrick
2008	Chaangerr	Vance Hanover	Albatross
		Nell's Pride	Tuft

Family of Lady Agnes (79B)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

CHANGEDOWN (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **CHANGEOVER**, **CHANGE STRIDE**, **CHANGE GEAR**, **CHANGE TIME**, **MORAD**, **SHANG**. This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

ONE CHANGE (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.51.1m, 1660m, Aust) (p.2, 1.53.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.54.6, 2200m; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$519,542, incl 2019 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, 2019 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, 2019 Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, Gr.1, 3d 2020 Northern Derby, Gr.1) 2018-19, 2019-20 NZ 2yo/3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 4 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$21,225 to date.

RENSKE B (f by Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$58,779, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

(AH) LA VITESSE (f by Well Said) (1.58.1f) 7 SA wins incl 5 at Adelaide \$31,004 to date.

2nd dam

CHAANGERR (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.8 PL; p.3, 1.58.7; 6 wins 9 places \$75,860, incl 2d DB Fillies Final, Gr.1) Sister to CHOKIN, CHUIN, NELL'S ROSE. Dam of 17 foals, 12 to race, 11 winners incl-

CHANGEOVER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.8f, 2200m; 1.53.4h, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.55.1; 23 wins 14 places \$1,849,492, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1, GN Derby, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, Gr.1, 2d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, Gr.1, 3d NZ ffa, Gr.1-twice, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1) 2006-07 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$472,186, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1.

CHANGE STRIDE (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 1.57.7, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$54,704) Plus 15 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$127,850, incl 2d WA Harvey Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5f, 2185m; 1.53.1h, 1730m. Plus 10 USA wins \$199,894 to date.

Bhutan (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.00.2, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$12,091, incl 3d NZ Breeders Produce Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 6 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$26,284, granddam of-

EAMON MAGUIRE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.9, 2200m; 1.51.9; 12 wins 10 places \$312,203, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2d Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**).

FOCUS STRIDE (Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.6h, 2260m) 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 \$91,860 to date, incl 2020 NSW Bathurst Gold Chalice Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Lot 64

Bay Colt

Box: C 38

Foaled 5th November 2019 Brand : 9614

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark (USA) Classic Wish	Cam Fella	iy ie
Delizioso	In The Pocket	Best Of The Best	ct
2002	Vain Franco	Holmes Hanover	s

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

DELIZIOSO (In The Pocket) (p.3, TT 1.56.6; 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins 4 places \$30,960, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice). Sister to **UNDER COVER LOVER, CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT.** This is her twelfth foal. Her tenth foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, five winners-

BRUNELLO (g by Real Desire) (1.51f, USA) (p.3, 2.3.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$8211) Plus 16 USA wins \$193,259 to date.

ART CRITIC (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.56, 1950m; 5 wins 8 places \$54,785, incl NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic) Now at stud.

CASTELLINA LOVER (f by McArdle) (p.3, 1.55.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$39,779, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 2 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$12,295, dam of-

RECCO LOVER (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$70,151, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$20,400.

EDITH PIAF (f by Dream Away) (p.3, 1.56.1h, 1700m; 1.58.2h, 1823m) 7 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Perth \$43,148.

ITALIAN LAD (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56, 2000m; 3 wins 2 places from only 7 starts \$26,130 to date, incl 3d 2019 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht).

Delightful Lover (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3.1; qual.) Unraced dam of-

LÖVE THE BLÚES (Auckland Reactor) (1.50.6m, USA). (1.57.2, 1980m; 3 wins 3 places \$24,380) Now USA winner \$12,925 to date.

Love The Odds (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.1.7; qual.) Unraced dam of-Soho Major Player (p.3, 2.00.4, 2692m) 2 WA wins at 3 \$28,762 to date.

2nd dam

VAIN FRANCO (Holmes Hanover). Unraced. 2013-14 Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 17 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

UNDER COVER LOVER (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.51.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 12 wins 11 places \$367,296, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, Gr.1, GN Oaks, Gr.1, NZ Oaks, Gr.1) Plus 6 NSW, Vic & Qld wins, 1 at HP, 4 at MV, 1 at AP at 3 \$179,748, incl NSW Oaks, Gr.1, Plus 3 USA wins at 3 \$317.881.

Front Cover Lover (What's Next). Unraced dam of-

BETTOR COVER LOVER (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6, 2000m; 1.53.8; 17 wins 12 places \$917,703, incl Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$108,725, incl Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c M. CARSON, HELENSVILLE.

Box: B 60

Lot 65

ROYAL ACTION

Brown Filly Foaled 6th November 2019 Brand : 9870

	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell	Abc Freight
Majestic Son (CAN	1)	Amour Angus	Magna Force
_	Celtic Contessa	King Conch	Speedy Crown
		Ramerizi	Face To Face
	Monarchy	Balanced Image	Noble Gesture
Aspiring Monarch		Armbro Monarch	Valley Victory
2007	Aspiring Gal	Sundon	Arndon
		Aspiring Lass	Prakas

Family of Medio (USA)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 434 rnrs, 318 wnrs, (7 in 1.55) and \$16,532,749 incl Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$426,035, ID Trotters Grand Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby), Sundees Son (1.58.0, \$364,763, Rowe Cup), King Denny (1.55.9, \$299,315, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby).

1st dam

ASPIRING MONARCH (Monarchy) (T, 2.16.1, 2500m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **ROYAL ASPIRATIONS**, **TRIUMPHANT MONARCH**. Half-sister to **JINJA GAL**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO-Honour Stride (f by Majestic Son) (T.2, 2.12.3, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

ASPIRING GAL (Sundon) (T, 2.10.5, 2600m; qual. lightly raced \$306). Sister to **ASPIRING SON**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners-

ROYAL ASPIRATIONS (Monarchy) (T.2, 1.56.5; T.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 18 wins 9 places \$313,776, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, Glenferrie Farm 4&5yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.3, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude, 3d NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude) 2011-12 2yo Trotter of the Year, 2012-13 3yo Trotter of the Year.

TRIUMPHANT MONARCH (Monarchy) (T.3, 1.59.7m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.4, 2700m; 4 wins at 3, 6 places \$55,764, incl 3d Northern Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at MP \$105,351, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, Gr.1.

JINJA GAL (S J's Photo) (T.2, 1.59.7; 4 wins 7 places \$93,015, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, Gr.2, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, Gr.1, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, Kahdon 4yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.3) 2008-09 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$11,480, best m.r. T, 2.1.5, 2300m.

Roydon's Jewel (T, 2.5.4, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$16,968) Now at stud. Regal Aspirant (T, 2.14.8, 1700m; 1 win \$5680).

3rd dam

ASPIRING LASS (Prakas) (T.3, TT 1.58.4m, USA). (T, 2.5, 2200m; 8 wins 6 places \$55,230, incl Canty Park Trotting Cup, Gr.3) Plus 4 USA wins \$51,835, incl Grand Circuit Stk at Northfield, 2d PaSS at The Meadows, leg of Mangrove Series at The Meadows, Mangrove Series Final at The Meadows, Rosalind LC, leg of Mangrove Series at Vernon. Half-sister to ARNDON, ROYDON BOY, VICTOR VICTORIOUS. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

ASPIRING SON (Sundon) (T, 1.57.4m, USA). (T, 2.7.5, 2000m; 7 wins 24 places \$49,542) Plus 13 USA wins \$85,452.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Michele Carson. Phone 027 408 0599

On A/c LEANACH LODGE, CAMBRIDGE.

(Property of P. G. Laboyrie)

Lot 66
Bay Colt

ROBBIE

Foaled 6th October 2019

Box: B 76 Brand: 9551

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Real Desire	Life Sign Abercrombie
Athena Matai		Deadly DesireTroublemaker
2008	Matai Grace	Soky's AtomAlbatross
		Matai JewelNero's B B

Family of Red Diamond (19)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

ATHENA MATAI (Real Desire) (1.58.7, 1700m; 2 wins 10 places \$20,722). Half-sister to **MATAI CULLEN**, **MATAI DENNY**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

JUST WONDERING (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2000m; 1.57.3, 1980m; 5 wins 4 places \$39,823 to date).

JAEDEN (c by Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.57.1m, 2240m) 2 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$23.005 to date.

2nd dam

MATAI GRACE (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **MATAI MACKENZIE**, **MATAI BOY**, **MATAMBRA**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-**MATAI CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (1.59.1f, 1710m) 8 Vic & NSW wins

\$32,816. **MATAI DENNY** (Elsu) (1.59.5h, 2100m) 4 WA wins at Perth \$21,348. Matai Mitcee (2.00.6, 1700m; 2 wins 1 place \$17,388).

Matai Hunter (p.3, 2.2.4, 2400m; 3 wins 3 places \$13,979).

3rd dam

MATAI JEWEL (Nero's B B) (p.3, 1.59 PL; 1.58.4; 9 wins 9 places \$52,715). Half-sister to MATAI FELLA, MATAI GIRL. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

MATAI MACKENZIE (Jaguar Spur) (1.56.8m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.2, 1700m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$302,676, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, GN Derby, Gr.1, NZ 2yo Ch'ship, Gr.1, NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.2) 1999-2000 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 24 Qld wins incl 23 at AP \$105,216.

MATAI BOY (Smooth Fella) (p.2, 1.59.6 PL, 1700m; 1.58.7; 3 wins 2 places \$12,115).

MATAMBRA (Armbro Operative) (1.59.1, 1700m; 1 win 6 places \$10,859) dam of-

ANGELINA JOLIE (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$108,127, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, Gr.2, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1) dam of-

Matt Damon (2.2, 2400m; 6 wins 3 places from only 11 starts \$40,718 to date).

MATAI AURELIUS (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.3f) 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$16,757.

Matai Man (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 5 wins 15 places \$56,508).

<u>Stakes Engagements:</u> NZSS, Breeders Crown <u>Contact:</u> Ross Mackay. Phone 027 532 6224

Box: B 23

Lot 67

KEEP IT KLASSY

Bay Filly Foaled 28th October 2019 Brand: 9728

	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
What The Hill (CAN)		Yankee Blondie	American Winner
	K T Cha Cha	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
	Armbro Invasion	Speedy Crown	Speedy Scot
Classic Armbro		Delmegan	Super Bowl
2006	Merinai	Tuff Choice	Windshield Wiper
		Meriden	Farm Timer

Family of Rarebell Direct (74)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

CLASSIC ARMBRO (Armbro Invasion) (T.3, 2.7.2, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$10,010). Half-sister to **SUNNY ELEGANT**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

SERTORIUS (g by Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.57.6; 8 wins 10 places \$116,898 to date, incl 2d Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**).

TAILORED ELEGANCE (f by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.7f, 2150m, Aust T.3, 2.00.1, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$68,546, incl 2019 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, Gr.2, 2d 2020 NZ Sires Stks Classique, 3d 2020 NZ Trotting Oaks, Gr.2, 2019 NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, Gr.3) 2018-19 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$9880 to date.

Popcorn Sutton (c by Sam Bourbon) (T, 2.6.8, 2190m) 3 Vic & Qld wins \$21.608.

I See Fire (g by Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.2.9, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place from only 5 starts \$10.885 to date).

2nd dam

MERINAI (Tuff Choice) (T, 2.00.8, 2200m; 19 wins 1 place \$244,155, incl Rowe Cup, Gr.1, Dominion Trotting Hcp, Gr.1, NZ National Trot, Gr.2) 1995-96 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, 1997-98 Harness Horse of the Year & Trotter of the Year. Half-sister to ARAWA JACK, ROSSCOE. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

SUNNY ELEGANT (Sundon) (T, 1.57.2m) 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MP, 1 at MV \$102,331, incl NSW Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

PEGASUS ELEGÁNCE (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 1.57.5m; T 1.54.6m) 15 NSW wins incl 14 at MP \$128,060.

Miss Pegasus (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.3.6, 2600m; 9 wins 23 places \$86,397) dam of-

Miss Crazed (T.3, 2.4.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$7220 to date).

Sun Mist (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

PRETTY SUNDAY (Earl) (T, 1.57.4m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.7, 2200m; 8 wins 8 places \$86,753) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$88,439, incl 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, Gr.1. Now at stud.

SONOFANEARL (Earl) (T, 2.00.6, 1650m, Aust). (T.3, 2.3.4, 2400m; 7 wins 3 places \$45,686) Plus 16 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$74.354.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

(Property of Charles Joseph Limited)

Lot 68

Bay Colt

Box: C 39

Foaled 11th November 2019 Brand : 9626

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Depend On Me		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2014	Splendid Deal	In The PocketDirect Scooter
		Splendid DreamsDream Away

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

DEPEND ON ME (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **(OUR) MAXIM**, **(OUR) SPLENDOUR**. Half-sister to **HARTOFDIXIE**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

- SPLENDID DEAL (In The Pocket). Unraced. Half-sister to (OUR) DREAM ABOUT ME, CHRISTEN ME, HANDS CHRISTIAN, ULTIMATE ME, (THE) ACCUMULATOR, ALIANTE, DELIGHT IN ME, SPLENDID BET. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-
 - (OUR) MAXIM (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9m, 2240m; 1.53.8m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.6; p.3, 1.57.3, 2200m; 1.56.5, 1700m; 8 wins 13 places \$307,256, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, Gr.1, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, 3d Northern Derby, Gr.1, Easter Cup, Gr.1) Plus 4 Vic wins at Melton \$187,180, incl Vic Derby Final, Gr.1.
 - (OUR) SPLENDOUR (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 7 wins 10 places \$109,217, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, Gr.1, 3d Northern Oaks, Gr.1, NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Ladyship Stks, Gr.2) Plus 1 Qld win at 3 \$33,000, incl Qld Gold Coast Oaks, Gr.3, 2d Qld Oaks, Gr.1, dam of-
 - MAGNIFICENT STORM (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.7h, 2130m) 6 WA wins at 3 incl 4 at Perth \$21,906 to date.
 - **HARTOFDIXIE** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$50,299) Now at stud.

3rd dam

- **SPLENDID DREAMS** (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 2 wins 2 places from only 6 starts \$10,800). 2015-16 Pacing Broodmare of the Year. Sister to **(OUR) IMAGINE ME**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-
 - **CHRISTEN ME** (Christian Cullen) (1.49.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58, 1950m; 1.51.5; 26 wins 15 places \$952,697, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$1,365,511, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**. Plus 14 USA wins \$348,940 to date, best m.r. 1.49.4f.
 - (OUR) DREAM ABOUT ME (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4m, 2300m; p.3, 1.53.4m; 1.50.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.3; p.3, 1.53.9, 1950m; 1.56.4, 2200m; 17 wins 12 places \$898,045, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 6 at MP \$477,040, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, Gr.1, NSW Oaks, Gr.1. 2014-15 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Box: C 75

Lot 69 MIDNIGHT BABE

Black Filly Foaled 3rd January 2020 (embryo transfer) Brand : 9794

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight		Jef's Magic Trick B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson Abercrombie
		Best Of The BestAlbatross
	Badlands Hanover	Western HanoverNo Nukes
Beaudiene Bad	Babe	Behave HanoverTyler B
2005	Beaudiene Babe	In The PocketDirect Scooter
		Beaudiene Debtor Cadillac

Family of Bessie B. (25)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

BEAUDIENE BAD BABE (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9; p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.7; 22 wins 12 places \$404,898, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, Gr.1, Southland Oaks, Gr.2, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, Gr.2-twice, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, Gr.1, Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1, Northern Breeders Stks, Gr.3, 3d Northern Southland Cup, Gr.3, Invercargill Cup, Gr.3, Marshall Industries ffa, Gr.3, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond) 2009-10 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2010-11 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Sister to BEAUDIENE BOAZ. Half-sister to BEAUDIENE WESTERN, BEAUDIENE BEAUFIGHTA, GUNS N ROSES. This is her fourth live

foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-BAD TO THE BONE (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1.57.5, 2200m; 4 wins 4 places \$101,304 to date, incl 2019 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d 2019 NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final).

With Grace (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00.1 PL, 1980m; placed at 3 \$2020 to date).

2nd dam

BEAUDIENE BABE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.1, 1700m; qual. raced once at 2).

Dam of 10 foals. 9 to race. 8 winners incl-

BEAUDIENE BOAZ (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.54.2h, 2130m; 1.52.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$100,749, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, Gr.1) Plus 22 WA wins incl 21 at Perth \$1,155,839, incl WA Fremantle Cup, Gr.1, WA Golden Nugget, Gr.1, WA Derby, Gr.1, WA Golden Slipper Sits, Gr.1, WA McInerney Classic, Gr.1, WA Village Kid Sprint, Gr.2-twice, WA Bunbury Cup, Gr.2, WA Western Gateway Pace, Gr.2, WA Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.3, WA Navy Cup, Gr.3, WA Past Presidents Cup, 2d ID Pacers Ht, Gr.2-twice, WA 4yo Ch'ship, Gr.2, WA James Brennan Mem, Gr.3, WA Members Sprint, Gr.3, 3d ID Grand Final, Gr.1, WA Pacing Cup, Gr.1.

Gr.3, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**. **GUNS N ROSES** (D M Dilinger) (1.52.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.6, 2400m; 1.58.7; 9 wins 3 places \$50,161) Plus 4 Vic wins at Melton \$53,285.

BEAUDIENE WESTERN (Well Said) (1.57f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 5 places \$48,068, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 1 WA win \$12,175 to date.

BEAUDIENE BEAUFIGHTA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.1f; 1.55f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,546) Plus 7 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$45.755.

<u>Stakes Engagements:</u> NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

On A/c TARDINA STUD, MANGATAWHIRI.

Box: B 48

Lot 70

DARE DEVIL

Bay Colt Foaled 30th October 2019 Brand: 9857

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Live Or Die	Die Laughing No Nukes
Bishops Blessing		Mica LobellTemujin
2000	Atomic Lass	Soky's AtomAlbatross
		TudoressTudor Hanover

Family of Flora (81)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

BISHOPS BLESSING (Live Or Die) (2.3.8 PL, 2200m; placed \$2166). Half-sister to **AUCKLAND REACTOR**, **MATUKA**, **RIFFLE DRAGON**, **TAIHAPE TICKLER**, **Waitaki Warrior**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

DEVIL DODGER (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.6m, 2240m; 1.50.8m, Aust) (p.3, 1.57.1, 2200m; 12 wins 16 places \$246,888, incl Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 26 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 15 at AP, 1 at Melton, 9 at MP \$458,635, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

THE DEVILS OWN (g by Art Major) (1.48m, USA) (p.2, 1.52.4, 1950m; 4 wins 12 places \$212,475, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Enerald, Gr.1, NZ Kindergarten Stks, Gr.3, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 3 places in Aust \$27,000 at 3, incl 3d Vic Derby Final, Gr.1. Plus 5 USA wins \$56,900 to date.

SILENCE IŚ GOLDEN (f by Grinfromeartoear) (1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$22,669) dam of-

SPEECH IS SILVER (Mach Three) (1.53m, 1660m, Aust). (2.2.2, 2000m; 1 win 2 places \$9980) Plus 13 Qld wins at AP \$70,368 to date.

May Fly (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 2.2.9, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$12,981) dam

HARPAGUS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 1720m; 1.54.7m, 1720m, Aust). (1 win at 2, 2 places \$9634) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$66.250 to date.

HERESLOOKINGATYOU (He's Watching) (1.54.6h, USA). (p.3, 2.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$15,580) Plus 4 USA wins \$16,152 to date.

HELLO HOTSHOT (Four Starzzz Shark) (p.3, 1.56.7f, 1684m) 3 WA wins \$28,763 to date, incl 2d 2019 WA Diamond Classic 3yof, **Gr.2**.

2nd dam

ATOMIC LASS (Soky's Atom) (2.1.9, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$9635). 2007-08 Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **GENE TUDOR**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

AUCKLAND REACTOR (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.9, 1950m; 1.52.9; 27 wins 1 place \$1,485,595, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ ffa, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, Gr.1, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, Gr.1) 2007-08 & 2008-09 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 5 WA, Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 3 at Perth \$271,221, incl ID Pacers Ht, Gr.2, ID Pacers Ht, Gr.2-3 times.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Tony & Anne Parker. Phone 027 496 5313

Box: B 24

Lot 71

PATRICK SWAYZE

Bay Colt Foaled 11th October 2019 Brand: 9710

	Cantab Hall	Self Possessed	Victory Dream
Fother Detriet			,
Father Patrick (USA)		Canland Hall	Garland Lobell
	Gala Dream	Enjoy Lavec	Pine Chip
		Maple Frosting	Valley Victory
	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed
Cyberspace		Maiden Yankee	Speedy Crown
2010	Micro Chip	Pine Chip	Arndon
		Inda Bank	Chiola Hanover

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$11,524,751 & 33 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity), Amigo Volo (T.3, 1.51m, \$1,206,369, Kentucky Futurity), Sister Sledge (T.3, 1.51.4m, \$839,815), Crucial (T.3, 1.52.8f, \$484,696). Sire of 6 wnrs, and \$57,985 incl Son Of Patrick, Keayang Xena, Evas Image, La Reina Del Sur, Sangreal, Have No Fear.

1st dam

CYBERSPACE (Muscles Yankee) (T, 2.4.9, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$27,106, incl 2d Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude). Half-sister to **SILICON VALLEY**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race-

Cyber Attack (g by Andover Hall) (T, 2.13.3, 2500m; qual. placed \$2500 to date).

2nd dam

MICRO CHIP (Pine Chip). Unraced. Sister to **FROZEN FUNDS**. Half-sister to **THE ALMIGHTY JOHNSON**, **JIMBO JOHNSON**, **YOGI JOHNSON**. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

SILICON VALLEY (Love You) (1.58.9f, 1690m) 5 Vic wins \$27,820.

Cyberspace (T, 2.4.9, 2200m) Winner as above.

Petite Love (T, 2.4.2, 2080m) 3 Vic wins \$15,670 to date.

3rd dam

INDA BANK (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.58.9; 10 wins 8 places \$126,410, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, Gr.2, Cambridge Flying Mile, Gr.2, Cambridge Trotting Stks, Gr.3, 2d Rowe Cup, Gr.1) 1993-94 3yo Trotter of the Year. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

THE ALMIGHTY JOHNSON (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.2h, USA). (T, 1.59.5, 1700m; 8 wins 33 places \$177,619, incl 3d National Trot, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 USA wins \$28,325 to date.

YOGI JOHNSON (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.3m, Aust). (T, 2.7.2, 2700m; 4 wins 6 places \$27,600) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$51,570.

JIMBO JOHNSON (Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.3m, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.9.7, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,270) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$44,896.

FROZEN FUNDS (Pine Chip) (T, 2.00.5, 2160m) 11 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$55,049, incl NSW Trotters Oaks, Gr.1, 2d Vic Trotters Oaks, Gr.1, dam of-

MAXIMISER (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.4m) 13 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$101,075.

FORTHELOVEOFMONEY (Kadabra) (T.3, 1.59.9m) 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$38,201.

Daimyo (T.2, 2.3.4) 1 NSW win at MP at 2 \$6720 to date.

Harry Johnson (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 6 wins 3 places \$44,597).

No No Yankee (T.3, 2.3.4, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places from only 6 starts \$19,320).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

Lot 72

Bay Colt

Foaled 27th August 2019

Box: C 40 Brand: 9426

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight	(USA)	Jef's Magic Trick	B.G's Bunny
_	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
Diamond Like		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
2008	Diamond Fleet	Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze
		Esprit Noir	Vance Hanover

Family of Regina (45)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

DIAMOND LIKE (Art Major) (p.2, 2.3.8, 1700m; qual. placed \$936). Half-sister to (MY) CULLINAN SMILING ARMADA DIAMOND BRIGHT. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race-Diamond Shadow (f by Shadow Play) (2.7.3 PL, 1950m; placed \$2230).

2nd dam

DIAMOND FLEET (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **FLEET MAGIC**,

FLEET WATCH, STAR FLEÉT. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 5 winners-**SMILING ARMADA** (Grinfromeartoear) (1.54.7m, 1660m, Aust). (1.59.2; 2 wins 12 places \$18,818) Plus 13 Qld wins incl 7 at AP \$90,967, incl Qld

Premiers Cup. Gr.3.

DIAMOND BRIGHT (Christian Cullen) (TT 1.56; 4 wins 6 places \$32,531, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Graduette) dam of-

PEMBROOK'S DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.7; 9 wins 10 places \$137,480, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, Gr.1) dam of-

FLASHAZZ (Art Major) (1.52.4m, USA). (2.1, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$7200) Plus 4 USA wins \$41,040 to date.

PEMBROOK HARRY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$11.586).

Luvtahavtime (p.3, 2.9.3, 2700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$12,636).

(MY) CULLINAN (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.59.3f; 1.59.6f, 2030m) 5 NSW wins \$27.005.

Diamond Might (2.3.8, 2500m; 3 wins 4 places \$21,073).

Drum Major (2.4.2, 2000m; 1 win 2 places \$10,397).

Mrs Hill (Dream Away) raced once, dam of-**HODOR** (Shadow Play) (p.3, 1.58.2h) 5 Vic & SA wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at

Adelaide \$21,493.

Soho Nike (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.1, 1670m) 4 WA wins \$51,166, incl 3d WA Sales Classic 2yof Final, Gr.1, dam of-

LIVINGSTON BAY (Major In Art) (p.3, 1.57.9f, 1800m; 1.59.5f, 2185m) 4 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Perth \$34,294.

Diamante (Presidential Ball). Unraced dam of-

IDEAL DIAMANTE (American Ideal) (1.58.1h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$16,081) Plus 10 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Perth \$56.964.

DAZZLE ME (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.4h, 1730m; 1.56.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2180m; 1 win at 3 \$6220) Plus 7 NSW wins \$39,850 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c M. CARSON, HELENSVILLE.

Lot 73

HEART OF GOLD

Bay Filly Foaled 15th December 2019 Brand: 9872

Box: B 68

	Rocknroll Hanover	Western IdealWestern Hanover
Rock N Roll Heaven (USA)		Rich N Elegant Direct Scooter
	Artistic Vision	ArtsplaceAbercrombie
		Armbro OpheliaCam Fella
	In The Pocket	Direct ScooterSampson Direct
Bury My Heart		Black JadeTar Heel
2002	Toast Of New York	New York Motoring Most Happy Fella
		Cinnamon ToastGreat Evander

Family of Patch of Gold (15)

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN (USA); p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m, \$2,748,818. Sire of 493 rnrs, 349 wnrs, (8 in 1.50) and \$22,582,074 incl Heaven Rocks (1.49.6, \$554,529, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald), A G's White Socks (1.52.7, \$521,795, Vic Ballarat Cup), Rocknroll Magic (1.54.5, \$466,186), Anything For Love (1.48.7, \$440,431), Shez All Rock (1.51.8, \$426,350, NSW Oaks), Let It Ride (1.49.4, \$415,945, Qld Blacks A Fake).

1st dam

BURY MY HEART (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 13 wins 14 places \$105,758, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver, 2d Delightful Lady Classic). Sister to **CODE ZERO**. This is her eighth live foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

TEXICAN (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA) (p.2, 1.59.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.59.8, 2200m; 13 wins 4 places \$282,410, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) Set NZ record. Plus 27 USA wins \$764,705 to date, incl 3d Levy Final.

DERRINGER (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.58.5f, 2030m, Aust) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$14,496) Plus 9 NSW wins \$59,905.

BETTER EXCLUSIVE (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 1720m; 1.56.6m, 1720m) 5 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$26,650 to date.

STRAWBERRY HEART (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.3f, 1790m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$17.247.

2nd dam

TOAST OF NEW YORK (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.6.2 PL, 2500m; placed at 3 \$450). Half-sister to **TRAITORS GATE**, **COUNTRY MUNDY**. Dam of 14 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

BURY MY HEART (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m) Winner. Producer as above.

CODE ZERO (In The Pocket) (1.54.6m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$11,740) Plus 10 USA wins \$40,047.

Tusker (p.3, 2.5.7, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$3968).

Toast To Cullen (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

KENRICK (Bettor's Delight) (1.50f, USA). (p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins 13 places \$59,664) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$53,730, incl NSW Lady Drivers Inv, best m.r. 1.51.4m. Plus 14 USA wins \$115,890 to date.

NIMBLÉ JACK (Falcon Seelster) (1.53m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$14,742) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$80,289.

DOUBLEODEANO (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$42,372).

BUBBALOOBAH (Santanna Blue Chip) (1.56.8f, 1700m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.3, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$13,677) Plus 8 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$27,739.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Michele Carson. Phone 027 408 0599

On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.

(Property of L., G. T., C. G., T. N. & J. D. Mellsop)

Lot 74

LINESMAN

Brown Colt Foaled 18th November 2019 Box: C 76 Brand: 9705

	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Betting Line (USA)		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
	Heather's Western	Western Hanover No Nukes
		Santastic Camtastic
	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Carpenters Daughter		Miss ElviraAlbatross
2008	Missy Matao	Falcon SeelsterWarm Breeze
		Miss BurnsideVance Hanover

Family of Rose Shield (40)

BETTING LINE (USA); p.2, 1.51.8m; p.3, 1.47.4f \$1,879,061. 3yo World Record Holder on a half mile and five-eights mile tracks. Winner of 14 record Holder on a fall fille and investigate tracks, wither of 14 consecutive races at 3 incl the \$1 million North America Cup & Little Brown Jug. 2016 O'Brien Award 3yo Pacing Colt of the Year & Horse of the Year. Sire in NA of the winners of \$1,138,690 & 21 in 1.55 incl Abuckabett Hanover (p.2, 1.50.6m, \$148,516). Oldest NZ progeny are 2yos.

1st dam

CARPENTERS DAUGHTER (Artsplace) (1.56.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1700m; 1.58.7, 2600m; 8 wins 14 places \$175,019, incl Nevele R Fillies Httwice, 2d Northern Oaks, Gr.1, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Graduette, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, Nevele R Fillies Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$118,430, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 4yom Final, Gr.1, 2d Vic Winter Ch'ship Final. Sister to MANHATTAN RUSTY. Half-sister to CLASINA MARIA, (OUR) STRAWBERRY MISS. This is her fourth foal. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

GIBSON GIRL (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.5; 2 wins at 3, 4 places from only 8 starts \$21,745, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht).

MACH HAMMER (c by Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 1755m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$6770 to date.

Carpen Dior (f by Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.7 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 from 1 start \$1200).

2nd dam

MISSY MATAO (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.6f, USA). (2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$20,574, incl 2d NZ Sirès Stks 3yof Prelude, 3d NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Final) Plus 12 USA wins \$52,464. Half-sister to MARTY MATAO, MASTER MATAO, OKAY MATAO, OPTIMIST, BEETHOVEN, Inside Pocket. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

MANHATTAN RUSTY (Artsplace) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.7; 2.00, 1950m; 9 wins 21 places \$114,855) Plus 21 USA wins \$218,463.

CLASINA MARIA (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.6, 2000m; 9 wins 11 places \$86.844).

(OUR) STRAWBERRY MISS (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 1800m, Aust). (2.00, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,866) Plus 5 Vic & SA wins incl 4 at

Adelaide \$22,336. Missy Bromac (Red River Hanover) 2 places in Aust \$2288, dam of-

FAIREACHDAINN (Mr Feelgood) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 1780m) 2 Qld wins at 3 \$14,387 to date.

Matao Bromac (Artiscape). Unraced dam of-

Madison Bromac (2.1.6, 1730m) 4 NSW wins \$19,045.

Monaco Bromac (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.4.6, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of-**AZUR EXPRESS** (Art Major) (1.58.1f, 2030m) 4 NSW wins \$27,990 to date

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

Box: B 25

Lot 75

HELLO GORGEOUS

Bay Filly Foaled 15th November 2019 Brand : 9840

	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Art Major (USA)		Miss ElviraAlbatross
_	Perfect Profile	NihilatorNiatross
		Rodine HanoverBig Towner
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Delightful Dale		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2007	Dale Elinor	In The PocketDirect Scooter
		MegaeraButler B G

Family of Regina (45)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

- DELIGHTFUL DALE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.4, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-
 - SHANDALE (c by Art Major) (1.53.7h, 1730m, Aust) (p.2, 1.59.5, 2200m; p.3, 1.55.3, 1700m; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 9 places \$160,647, incl 2d Alabar Classic, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 3d NZ Derby, Gr.1) Plus 6 WA wins at Perth \$144,383, incl WA JP Stratton Cup, Gr.2, 3d ID Pacers Ht, Gr.2, WA Mount Eden Sprint, Gr.2.
 - **SHANDANCE** (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 1730m; 1.53.1m, Aust) (p.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$12,046) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$60,570.
 - (SO) BOBS YOUR UNCLE (c by Artsplace) (1.55m, 1660m) 10 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$56,027 to date.
 - **GLADAMARE** (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.1; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$46.463).

Harvey Specter (g by Art Major) (p.2, 2.2.9; qual. placed at 3 \$3884 to date).

2nd dam

- **DALE ELINOR** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; TT 1.57.2; 3 wins 5 places \$36,508, incl 3d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 NSW win at 2 \$22,790, incl 2d NSW Bathurst Gold Tiara Final, best m.r. p.2, 2.3.3, 1730m. Half-sister to **PENTHOUSE PETE**. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race incl-
 - Callmemaybe (Artsplace) (p.3, 2.4.7, 2050m; qual. raced once \$170) dam of-BETTOR CALL ME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$21,588 to date).

3rd dam

- MEGAERA (Butler B G) (p.2, 1.58.5; p.3, 1.56.8, 1700m; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places from only 16 starts \$250,646, incl Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.2, Golden Mile, Gr.2, Delightful Lady Classic, Gr.3, 3d GN Oaks, Gr.1) 1995-96 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Half-sister to IL GUSTO, REBA LORD, MARYSIA, REBA NERO, Rebhan. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners, grandam of-
 - CASH N FLOW (Mach Three) (1.49m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1950m; p.3, 1.59.1, 2600m; 1.56.3, 2200m; 10 wins 3 places \$126,882, incl Uncut Gems E&G Classic) Plus 21 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 19 at MP \$403,640 to date, incl 2019 NSW Bulli Cup, Gr.2, 2019 Vic Smoken Up Sprint, Gr.2, 2020 NSW King Of Swing ffa, Gr.3, 2020 NSW Golden Mile, Gr.3.

<u>Stakes Engagements:</u> NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst <u>Contact:</u> Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

Lot 76

Bay Colt

Foaled 6th October 2019

Box: C 41 Brand: 9407

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Dream Away	Artsplace Abercrombie
Dream Offer		Some Kinda Dream Forrest Skipper
2001	New Offer	Surmo Hanover Albatross
		Maria Δhhe Scotch Δhhe

Family of Mavis Wood (111)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

DREAM OFFER (Dream Away) (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$4685). This is her eleventh live foal. Her tenth foal is a 2YO. Dam of eight foals to race, eight winners-

DELIGHTFUL ÖFFER (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4f, USA) (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$45,446) Plus 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$174,258, incl 2d WA John Higgins Memorial Final, Gr.3, WA Choices Flooring Pace, 3d WA James Brennan Mem, Gr.3, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.6f, 1684m; 1.56.1h, 2130m. Plus 11 USA wins \$100,424.

CAN'T REFUSE (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.54.5m, 2300m, Aust) (p.3, 1.56.8, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$24,211, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 14 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 1 at MP, 1 at Perth \$245,122 to date, incl 2019 Vic Charlton Cup, Gr.3, 2d NSW Derby, Gr.1, 2019 Vic Terang Cup, Gr.2, ID Pacers Ht, Gr.3, Vic Geelong Cup, Gr.2,

BETTOR DREAM (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1.57.3, 2200m; 13 wins 24 places \$224,335, incl Kumeu Founders Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Cons, 3d Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, Fahey Fence Hire ffa, **Gr.3**).

BETTOR OFFER (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.1f, 1684m; 1.53h, 1730m, Aust) (p.2, 1.59.3; p.3, 1.57.9, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$55,766, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1) Plus 12 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$151,847, incl 2d WA McInerney Classic, Gr.1, WA Lord Mayors Cup, Gr.3, 3d WA 4yo Ch'ship, Gr.2.

ULTIMATE OFFER (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.4f; 1.54.1h, 2130m) 12 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$81,133 to date.

SOME DO (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.57.3; 6 wins 4 places \$60,710 to date). **ACCEPTANCE** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$16,790).

Unconditional (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00.6, 2130m) 2 WA wins at 2 incl 1 at Perth \$9009 to date.

2nd dam

NEW OFFER (Surmo Hanover) (1.58.3, 1700m; 4 wins 4 places \$24,455). Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 3 winners, and-

Tightas (Frugal Gourmet). Unraced dam of-

LISLIGHT (Lislea) (1.50.8m, USA) p.3, 1.57.8f; 1.58.4f, 2100m, 12 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 3 at MV \$74,167. Plus 17 USA wins \$49,651.

ACES N EIGHTS (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.4, 1700m; 11 wins 18 places \$69,524) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.

(Property of Hardwood Breeding Syndicate)

Lot 77 SIMPLY GORGEOUS Bay Filly

Foaled 19th September 2019 Brand: 9531

Box: C 77

Bettor's Delight (U	Cam's Card Shark JSA)	Cam Fella Most Happy Fella Jef's Magic Trick B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson Abercrombie
	De aliza all II anno inn	Best Of The Best
Christanna	Rocknroll Hanover	Western IdealWestern Hanover Rich N ElegantDirect Scooter
2013	Lauraella	Christian Cullen

Family of Regina (45)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

CHRISTANNA (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.57.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$44,806). Half-sister to **EMMBER**, **EXPRESS STRIDE**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

LAURAELLA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl Northern Oaks, Gr.1, NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Nevele R Fillies Final, Gr.1, Ladyship Stks, Gr.2, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2 Nevele R Fillies Hts, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1, Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, Gr.1, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, Gr.2, Delightful Lady Classic, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) 2008-09 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Sister to THE PACMAN, THE MUSKEG EXPRESS. Half-sister to ESTILO, KRUIZR, SMILING STUNNER. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

EXPRESS STRIDE (Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$147,891, incl 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, Gr.1, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$46,020, incl NSW Inter City Pace Final, Gr.3, best m.r. 1.49.8m. Plus 5 USA wins \$79,045.

EMMBER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$22,008 to date).

3rd dam

BLACK MAIRE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 Sister to (OUR) BAGGER VANCE, AGIOS places \$39,981). NIKOLAOS. Half-sister to VINGT COEUR, ZINGARA. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

THE PACMAN (Christian Cullen) (1.54m, 1660m, Aust). (2.1.9, 2600m; 4 wins \$20,275) Plus 17 Qld & NSW wins incl 12 at AP, 3 at MP \$141,915 to

THE MUSKEG EXPRESS (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$111,331, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, Gr.1, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo & 3yo Finals, Gr.1). Died at 3.

KRUIZR (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.57.3, 1980m; 5 wins 6 places \$41,840 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

On A/c OLD RIDGE SERVICES NO. 4 LTD, TAUPAKI.

Lot 78

ABBEY LANE

Box: C 15 Brown Filly Foaled 6th October 2019 Brand: 9867

	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Art Major (USA)		Miss ElviraAlbatross
	Perfect Profile	NihilatorNiatross
		Rodine HanoverBig Towner
	Christian Cullen	In The PocketDirect Scooter
Christy Maguire		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
2011	Soky's Sunday	Soky's AtomAlbatross
		Tabella BethAble Bye Bye

Family of Belle Keller* (9)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

CHRISTY MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.10.3, 2100m; 1 win at 3, 16 places \$19,962). Sister to RONAN MAGUIRE, DAVY MAGUIRE, HARRISON MAGUIRE. Half-sister to FINN MAC CUMHAIL, NIOBIUM. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

- SOKY'S SUNDAY (Soky's Atom) (2.11, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Sister to SPIRIT OF ZEUS, STAR OF BETHLEHEM. Half-sister to KARMIC REWARD, RIP AND ROAR, TEMPLE OF ZEUS. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race. 8 winners incl-
 - **DAVY MAGUIRE** (Christian Cullen) (1.55h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 6 wins 4 places \$62,267) Plus 17 WA wins at Perth \$223,647, incl. WA Winter Cup, Gr.3.
 - **NIOBIUM** (New York Motoring) (p.3, 1.58h, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.58.5, 1950m; 7 wins 15 places \$89,058, incl ID Pacers Ht, Gr.3, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, Gr.2, ID Pacers Ht, Gr.3, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.2, NZ Metropolitan 3yo Ch'ship, Gr.2) Plus 8 NSW wins at 3 incl 5 at HP \$49,392.
 - RONAN MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (1.58.1f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$20,725) Plus 9 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$109.026.
 - HARRISON MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (1.56.2, 1950m; 5 wins 9 places \$67,061, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 9 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$46,624, best m.r. 1.56.8f, 1800m.
 - FINN MAC CUMHAIL (New York Motoring) (1.56.5f, Aust). (2.10.3, 2300m; 1 win 2 places \$4294) Plus 14 WA & SA wins incl 5 at Perth \$69,700.
 - New York On Sunday (New York Motoring) 2 places in Aust \$315 at 3, dam of-**ASOKA** (Grinfromeartoear) (1.53.4h, USA) p.3, 1.58.4m, 1720m; 1.54.5m, 16 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 5 at Melton, 7 at MP \$168,379. Plus 5 USA wins \$36.428.
 - Miley Maguire (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.3.6, 2050m; qual.) Unraced dam of-MITCH MAGUIRE (Sportswriter) (1.50.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.57.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$31,213) Plus 21 WA wins incl 12 at Perth \$286,891, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, Gr.1, WA Western Gateway Pace, Gr.2, best m.r. p.2, 1.55.4h, 1823m; p.3, 1.54.9h, 2130m; 1.54.3h, 1730m. Plus 2 USA wins \$18,725 to date.
 - BENJAMIN BUTTON (Art Official) (1.57.5; 5 wins 7 places \$43,730 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred Contact: Frank Cooney. Phone 027 439 4278

Lot 79 **DOUBLE DOWN**

Box: B 26 Foaled 10th October 2019 Brand: 9832

	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Art Major (USA)		Miss ElviraAlbatross
	Perfect Profile	NihilatorNiatross
		Rodine HanoverBig Towner
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Double Shot		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2012	Twice As Good	Butler B G B.G's Bunny
		Princess NandinaAble Bye Bye

Family of Edith (64)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

Bay Filly

DOUBLE SHOT (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$35,966) Plus 1 Vic win \$6180, best m.r. 1.58.4f, 2190m. Sister to MARK DENNIS. Half-sister to WAITFORNOONE, FIGHT FIRE WITH FIRE, ST BARTS, TWICE AS HOT, TRELISE. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

- **TWICE AS GOOD** (Butler B G) (1.56.5, 1700m; 5 wins 8 places \$33,355). Halfsister to PACIFIC, PRINCESS I. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners
 - MARK DENNIS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6f, 2150m; 1.51.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.2, 1950m; 2 wins at 3 \$20,885) Plus 44 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 20 at Adelaide, 2 at AP, 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$312,733 to date, incl 3d NSW Cordina Chicken Farms Sprint, Gr.1, Vic Melton Plate, Gr.2.
 - **ST BARTS** (Island Fantasy) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1.57, 1950m; 14 wins 10 places \$150,661, incl 2d Winter Cup) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$11,845, best m.r. 1.59.6m, 2240m.
 - **TWICE AS HOT** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.00; 1.59.6, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$50,537, incl 2d NI Breeders Stks, Gr.2-twice) dam of-
 - **FLAMING FLUTTER** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.2m, USA). (p.2, 2.00.9, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$19,650) Plus 24 WA, Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 5 at Melton, 4 at MP, 1 at Perth \$794,590, incl SA Cup, Gr.1, SA Derby, Gr.1, 2d ID Grand Final, Gr.1, SA Cup, Gr.1, 3d ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic Cranbourne Cup, Gr.1, best m.r. p.2, 1.53.9m; 1.52.2m. Plus 3 USA wins \$33,844 to date.
 - Goodlookinggirl (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.3.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places from only 5 starts \$5277) dam of-
 - **ELLE MAC** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.4, 1950m; 1.51.6, 1700m; 12 wins 10 places \$607,678, incl 2019 Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1, Nevele R Fillies Final, Gr.1, Northern Oaks, Gr.1) 2016-17 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2018-19 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year.
 - Twice As Great (Artiscape) (2.4.9, 2050m; qual. raced once \$150) dam of-
 - **DUPLICATED** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.49.4f, USA). (p.2, 1.56.6, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.2, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$38,740) Plus 6 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Melton \$53,869, incl Qld South East Derby, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.6m, 2138m. Plus 6 USA wins \$177,400 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

Lot 80

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th August 2019

Box: C 42 Brand: 9432

	Muscle Hill	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
What The Hill (CAN)		Yankee Blondie American Winner
	K T Cha Cha	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa King Conch
	Brylin Boyz	Balanced ImageNoble Gesture
Featherflight		Lou Macs GloryDream Of Glory
2004	Flying Feathers	Armbro Invasion Speedy Crown
		Featherlite Honkin Andy

Family of Geo. M. Patchen mare (31)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

FEATHERFLIGHT (Brylin Boyz) (T, 2.5.7, 2700m; 8 wins 11 places \$85,877). This is her fifth live foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

Forfeathers (c by Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.4.6, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$45,460). On The Mantelpiece (f by Pegasus Spur) (T.2, 2.3.7 PL, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$7940, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude).

Lexi T (f by Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.4.1, 2200m; 1 win 1 place from only 3 starts \$5330 to date).

2nd dam

FLYING FEATHERS (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.6.9, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$18,079). Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners-

Featherflight (T, 2.5.7, 2700m) Winner. Producer as above.

Feather Boyz (T, 2.5.4, 2700m; 7 wins 14 places \$49,556).

Feather's First (Brylin Boyz) (T, 2.16.6, 2400m; 1 win 14 places \$14,941) dam of-

SUNDONS FLYER (Sundon) (T, 2.3.5, 2600m; 12 wins 26 places \$126,454 to date).

Midnight Assassin (T, 2.5.5, 2600m; 4 wins 5 places \$29,003 to date).

Flyingboyz (T, 2.7.4, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$13,389).

3rd dam

FEATHERLITE (Honkin Andy) (T, 2.6.6, 3200m; 7 wins 8 places \$37,355). Dam of 2 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Flying Feathers (T, 2.6.9, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

4th dam

MADAM FEATHER (Local Light). Unraced. Half-sister to **BEST OF FAME**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Featherlite (T, 2.6.6, 3200m) Winner. Producer as above.

5th dam

RIGHT STEP (Morano). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

BEST OF FAME (Nevele Holiday) (1.59.4m, USA). (2.8.4, 2600m; 6 wins 7 places \$9870) Plus 4 USA wins \$32,489.

Rival's Praise (Local Light) (2.4.2) USA winner I/e \$7637, dam of-Praise The Butler (2.2.6). 10 USA wins \$40,366.

La Popina (2.6.6). 13 USA wins \$15,632.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.

(Property of R. A. & J. V. Yarndley)

Lot 81NO MERCYBox: C 78Bay ColtFoaled 13th November 2019Brand : 9834ArtsplaceAbercrombieSilent Majority

	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Art Major (USA)		Miss ElviraAlbatross
	Perfect Profile	NihilatorNiatross
		Rodine HanoverBig Towner
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Cordelia		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2012	Corbie	Vance HanoverAlbatross
		Black WatchScottish Command

Family of Regina (45)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

CORDELIA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.5, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$11,590). Half-sister to **(OUR) BAGGER VANCE**, **AGIOS NIKOLAOS**, **VINGT COEUR**, **ZINGARA**, **BLACK MAIRE**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

TOWN ECHO (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.3, 2000m; 2 wins at 2, 3 places \$30,850 to date, incl 2020 Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d 2020 Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**).

2nd dam

CORBIE (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,535). Sister to ESPRIT NOIR. Half-sister to BARDON BRIDGE, BLACK MARK, REMARKABLE, TAY BRIDGE, ABERFELDY. Dam of 17 foals, 11 to race. 7 winners incl-

AGIOS NIKOLAOS (Falcon Seelster) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7; 8 wins 23 places \$92,627, incl Wellington Cup). USA winner I/e \$99,553.

ZINGARA (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1700m; 5 wins 4 places \$57,575, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Graduette) dam of-

LAREDO TORPEDO (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$18,692) Plus 10 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$89,586, incl Vic Northern Region Ch'ship, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.1f, 1690m; 1.55.5m, 1720m. Plus 2 USA wins \$26,083 to date. Freddiesam (p.3, 2.3.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,832 to date).

BLACK MAIRE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981, incl Nevele R Fillies Cons, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

LAURAELLA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl Northern Oaks, Gr.1, NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Nevele R Fillies Final, Gr.1, Ladyship Stks, Gr.2, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1, Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, Gr.1, Queen Gr.1, Gr.1, and of-

EXPRESS STRIDE (Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$147,891, incl 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.1, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, Gr.1) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$46,020, incl NSW Inter City Pace Final, Gr.3, best m.r. 1.49.8m. Plus 5 USA wins \$79,045.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

Lot 82

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIAU PA. **LUKA DONCIC**

Bay Colt Foaled 28th November 2019

Box: C 17Brand: 9630

	Always A Virgin	Western IdealW	estern Hanover
Always B Miki (USA)		Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
	Artstopper	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Ain't No Stopn Me	Big Towner
	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
Cougar Bromac		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
2010	Congo Breeze	Holmes Hanover	Albatross
		Congo Girl	Save Fuel

Family of Estella Amos* (93)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. 2016 US Horse of the Year. The only horse ever to win a race in sub-1.47 more than once. Won over \$2.8 million in his race career including Breeders Crown-twice, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final. Sire in NA of the winners of \$1,431,450 incl Southwind Gendry (p.2, 1.50m, \$409,269), Perfect Sting (p.2, 1.49.4m, \$304,300). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yo's.

1st dam

COUGAR BROMAC (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.4; 9 wins 11 places \$57,350). Half-sister to **CHANELLE BROMAC**. This is her third live foal. Her second foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

CONGO BREEZE (Holmes Hanover) (1.52.8m, USA). (1.58.3, 1950m; 2 wins 4 places \$13,265) Plus 4 USA wins \$34,300. Half-sister to CONGO FLAME, SHAMROCK SHELLA, CONGO DIRECT, CONGO STORM. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

COUGAR BROMAC (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.4) Winner as above.

CHANELLE BROMAC (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59; 1.59.1; 7 wins 14 places \$44,960) dam of-

PINK FLAMINGO RUN (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1900m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7405).

Crystal Bromac (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.8.4, 2600m; qual. lightly raced \$430) dam of-

Emmersyn Lee (p.3, 2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9748).

3rd dam

CONGO GIRL (Save Fuel) (2.9.4, 2400m; qual. raced twice). Half-sister to **BOROWAN**, **THE TRAVELLING MAN**, **EASTWOOD PEARL**, **HIGHFIELD'S DELIGHT**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

CONGO FLAME (Camtastic) (1.54.8h, USA) 2.00.3, 2100m, 16 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at MV, 2 at Perth \$90,239. Plus 12 USA wins \$81,319.

SHAMROCK SHELLA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.57.5, 1700m; 1.55.8; 8 wins 6 places \$73,763).

CONGO STORM (Village Jasper) (1.58.6f, 1680m) 3 Vic wins \$12,199.

CONGO DIRECT (Deal Direct) (p.2, 1.58.3f) 2 Qld wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at AP \$7200.

Congo Jet (2.4.9, 2105m, Aust). (2.9.5, 2000m; 1 win \$4070) Plus 2 Vic wins \$9245.

Tuscaloosa (2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$13,103).

Congo Gem (Precious Bunny) (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$6005) dam of-

JACK HAMMER (Bettor's Delight) (1.54m, 1660m, Aust). (2.1.9, 2600m; 6 wins 16 places \$50,048) Plus 7 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$33,873.

TAKE IN THE GOLD (Mr Feelgood) (p.3, 1.58m, 1660m) 2 Qld & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at AP \$16,987 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Alabar (NZ) Ltd. Phone 09 232 1800 or 0274 870 901

Box: B 27

Lot 83

DOUBLE TIME

Bay Colt Foaled 23rd September 2019 Brand : 9533

	Rocknroll Hanover	Western IdealWestern Hanover
A Rocknroll Dane	ce (USA)	Rich N ElegantDirect Scooter
	Wichita Hanover	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
		Wendymae HanoverAlbatross
	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Double Twist		Miss ElviraAlbatross
2013	Giveitawhirlgirl	Jenna's Beach Boy Beach Towel
		ImpishFalcon Seelster

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

A ROCKNROLL DANCE (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; 1.47.4m \$2,429,441. Sire of 230 rnrs, 143 wnrs, (22 in 1.55) and \$4,459,628 incl No Win No Feed (1.50.8, \$333,280), Its Rock And Roll (1.51.8, \$213,930), Big Wheels (1.54.4), Miss Streisand (1.52.6, \$167,516), Shecandance (1.51.2, \$138,487), The Bird Dance (1.55.1, \$118,033), Tango Dancer (1.50.8), Whereyabinboppin (1.50.5), Rocknroll Classic (1.52.0).

1st dam

DOUBLE TWIST (Artsplace) (p.2, 1.59.7, 1700m; 3 wins 3 places \$19,641). Sister to TWIST AND TWIRL, FEELS LIKE MAGIC. Half-sister to BETTOR GIVE IT, FLYING LOOSE, SPANDAU BALLET. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

GIVEITAWHIRLGIRL (Jenna's Beach Boy) (p.2, 2.00.4 PL, 1700m; 5 places at 2 & 3 \$4258). Half-sister to SIMON, THE FASCINATOR, CRACKABELLA, I KNOW THE RULES, IMPRINT. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

TWIST AND TWIRL (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.56m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$234,096, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1, Northern Oaks, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Ladyship Stks, Gr.2) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$49,163, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, Gr.1, dam of-

KING OF SWING (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 2150m; p.3, 1.55.5h, 2130m; 1.48m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.56, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$73,403, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1) Plus 21 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 6 at MP, 11 at Perth \$1,409,733 to date, incl 2020 Miracle Mile, Gr.1, 2020 Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, Gr.1, WA Derby, Gr.1, 2020 NSW Allied Express Sprint, Gr.1, 2020 NSW Perc Hall ffa, Gr.3, 2020 NSW Hyland Sportswear Pace, Gr.3, 2d 2020 Victoria Cup, Gr.1.

BETTOR TWIST (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 1980m; p.3, 1.57.4, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3 from only 4 starts \$15,688 to date).

EXTREME STRIDE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$12,280).

FEELS LIKE MAGÍC (Artsplace) (1.51f, USA). (1.58.2, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$43,896) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$127,198, incl NSW Shirley Turnbull Mem, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.56.1m. Plus 7 USA wins \$90,635.

BETTOR GIVE IT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00f, 1650m; 1.57.4f, 1690m) 15 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at Perth \$137,661, dam of-

MACH DAN (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.52.9m; p.3, 1.56.7h, 2260m) 6 Vic, SA & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$100,892 to date, incl 2019 NSW Sapling Stks, Gr.2, 2020 SA Derby, Gr.3, 3d 2019 NSW Bathurst Gold Crown Final, Gr.1.

SPANDAU BALLET (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1700m; 1 win at 2 \$17,478) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON (As Agent).

Box: C 43

Lot 84 Bay Colt

Foaled 26th November 2019 (embryo transfer) Brand: 9788

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark (USA)	Cam Fella Most Happy Fella Jef's Magic Trick
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson Abercrombie Best Of The Best Albatross
	Western Terror	Western Hanover No Nukes
First Western		Arterra Artsplace
2006	Kate's First	Holmes Hanover Albatross Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

FIRST WESTERN (Western Terror) (p.2, 2.00.9 PL; placed at 2 from 1 start \$570). Half-sister to HURRICANÉ STRIDE, MAVERICK, KATE BLACK. This is her fifth live foal. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

BEST WESTERN (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57, 2700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 13 places \$136,376, incl 2019 Northern Oaks, Gr.1) Set NZ record. Plus 3 places in Aust \$35,600 at 3, incl 2d 2019 Australasian Breeders Crown 3vof Final, Gr.1.

MARION KEISKER (f by McArdle) (1.54m) 8 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$61,053.

DOC HOLLIDAY (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.56.8, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$25,779 to date).

John Wayne (g by Béttor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3.6, 2050m; qual. lightly raced \$780 to date).

2nd dam

KATE'S FIRST (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9 PL, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.2, 2000m; 1.59.4, 2600m; 16 wins 17 places \$540,104, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Hydroflow Fillies Final, Gr.1, Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, Gr.2, Ladyship Stks, Gr.2, Hydroflow Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1, GN Oaks, Gr.1, Meadow Fresh 2000, Gr.2, Delightful Lady Classic, Gr.3, ID Pacers Ht, 3d Auckland Cup, Gr.1) 1996-97 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1997-98 4yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$83,919, incl Qld Oaks, Gr.1, 2d Australian Oaks, Gr.1, Victoria Cup, Gr.1, best m.r. p.3, 1.58f. Sister to CRACKER KATE. Halfsister to (INA) GREAT PLACE, CHRISTIAN CULLEN, OSCAR DE

LA HOYA. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-MAVERICK (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.7, 2600m; 10 wins 12 places \$124,466, incl Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**).

HURRICANE STRIDE (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.00f, 1680m; 1.56.8f, 1790m) 11 Vic wins \$91,952 to date.

KATE BLACK (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.9, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$36,360) Now at stud.

First Art (2.2.1, 2600m; 2 wins 7 places \$17,041).

Kate's Rocket (In The Pocket) (2.2.2, 2400m; 2 wins 2 places from only 6 starts \$15.290) dam of-

BRIDGET BLUE CHIP (Santanna Blue Chip) (1.51.4m, Aust). (1.58.1, 1950m; 4 wins 7 places \$32,535) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 6 at MP \$128,065 to date, incl 3d 2019 NSW Ladyship Mile, Gr.1.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.

(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust)

Lot 85 CYCLONE PRINCESS

Box: C 79 Brand: 9689

Foaled 16th November 2019

	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell	Abc Freight
Majestic Son (CAN)	Amour Angus	Magna Force
	Celtic Contessa	King Conch	. Speedy Crown
		Ramerizi	Face To Face
	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
Cyclone L Ko		Yankee Blondie A	merican Winner
2014	Cyclone Vance	Safely Kept	Jate Lobell
		Cyclone Betsi	Vance Hanover

Family of Little Agnes (98)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 434 MAJESTIC SON (USA); 1.2, 1.55.8m; 1.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 434 rnrs, 318 wnrs, (7 in 1.55) and \$16,532,749 incl Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$426,035, ID Trotters Grand Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby), Sundees Son (1.58.0, \$364,763, Rowe Cup), King Denny (1.55.9, \$299,315, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby).

Bay Filly

CYCLONE L KO (Muscle Hill) (T, 2.2.3, 2190m) 2 Vic wins \$10,370. Half-sister to CYCLONE DREAM, CYCLONE U BOLT, GLENFERRIE TYPHOON, CYCLONE JAKE, CYCLONE JETER, CYCLONE LUCKY SEVEN. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

CYCLONE VANCE (Safely Kept) (T, 2.6.1, 2700m; 6 wins 5 places \$44,983). Halfsister to ATLAS ALLIANCE. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

- GLENFERRIE TYPHOON (Majestic Son) (T, 1.53.5m) 36 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 11 at Melton, 5 at MP, 7 at Perth \$561,174 to date, incl Vic Great Southern Star, Gr.1, Vic Maori Mile, Gr.1, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, Gr.1, Vic The George Gath, Gr.3, Vic Melton Trotters Cup, Gr.3, Vic Freestone Trotters ffa, Gr.3, 2d Vic Great Southern Star Final, Gr.1, Australasian Breeders Crown 4yo Trot Final, Gr.1, 3d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Sprint, Gr.1, Australasian Breeders Crown Trotters ffa, Gr.2.
- CYCLONE U BOLT (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 1.59.1; T 1.54.5; 9 wins 6 places \$194,863, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d Cambridge Trotting Stks) Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 \$35,363, incl 2d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, Gr.1.
- **CYCLONE JAKE** (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.55.6m, Aust). (T, 2.6.6, 2700m; 5 wins 10 places \$69,122, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, Gr.2, Cambridge Trotting Stks) Plus 11 NSW wins incl 4 at HP 7 at MP \$106,430, incl NSW Trotters Chiship Final, Gr.3.
- **CYCLONE DREAM** (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.58m, Aust). (T, 2.7.8, 2700m; 5 wins 7 places \$33,616) Plus 7 NSW wins at MP \$90,520.
- CYCLONE LUCKY SEVEN (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.3m, Aust). (T, 2.8, 2700m; 3 wins 2 places \$22,078) Plus 7 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$66,992, incl Vic International All Star Series, Gr.3.
- **CYCLONE JETER** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.58.4m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.6, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$6703) Plus 9 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton \$68,170, incl Vic Lightfoot Laurels, Gr.3, Vic Chris Howe Trotters Cup, Gr.3.

Cyclone S Adams (T, 2.4.8, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$27,340 to date).

Cyclone Dani (Muscles Yankee). Unraced dam of-

Cyclone Chief (The Pres) (T.3, 2.3.2, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$46,218) Plus 1 place in Aust \$12,600 at 2, incl 2d Australasian Breeder's Crown 2yoc&g Trot Final, Gr.1.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

On A/c M. CARSON, HELENSVILLE.

Lot 86 **BLAZING HOME**

Bay Colt Foaled 25th October 2019 Brand: 9871

Box: B 69

	Rocknroll Hanover	Western IdealWestern Hanover
Rock N Roll Heav	/en (USA)	Rich N Elegant Direct Scooter
	Artistic Vision	ArtsplaceAbercrombie
		Armbro OpheliaCam Fella
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Capture My Hear	t	Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2014	Bury My Heart	In The Pocket Direct Scooter
		Toast Of New York New York Motoring

Family of Patch of Gold (15)

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN (USA); p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m, \$2,748,818. Sire of 493 rnrs, 349 wnrs, (8 in 1.50) and \$22,582,074 incl Heaven Rocks (1.49.6, \$554,529, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald), A G's White Socks (1.52.7, \$521,795, Vic Ballarat Cup), Rocknroll Magic (1.54.5, \$466,186), Anything For Love (1.48.7, \$440,431), Shez All Rock (1.51.8, \$426,350, NSW Oaks), Let It Ride (1.49.4, \$415,945, Qld Blacks A Fake).

1st dam

CAPTURE MY HEART (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.9, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **BETTER EXCLUSIVE**, **DERRINGER**, **TEXICAN**, **STRAWBERRY HEART**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

BURY MY HEART (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 13 wins 14 places \$105,758, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver, 2d Delightful Lady Classic). Sister to CODE ZERO. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners-

TEXICAN (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.59.8, 2200m; 13 wins 4 places \$282,410, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, Gr.2, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Plus 27 USA wins \$764,705 to date, incl 3d Levy Final.

DERRINGER (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.5f, 2030m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$14,496) Plus 9 NSW wins \$59,905.

BETTER EXCLUSIVE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 1720m; 1.56.6m, 1720m) 5 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$26,650 to date.

STRAWBERRY HEART (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.3f, 1790m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$17.247.

3rd dam

TOAST OF NEW YORK (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.6.2 PL, 2500m; placed at 3 \$450). Half-sister to TRAITORS GATE, COUNTRY MUNDY. Dam of 14 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

BURY MY HEART (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m) Winner. Producer as

CODE ZERO (In The Pocket) (1.54.6m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$11,740) Plus 10 USA wins \$40,047.

Tusker (p.3, 2.5.7, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$3968).

Toast To Cullen (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

KENRICK (Bettor's Delight) (1.50f, USA). (p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins 13 places \$59,664) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$53,730, incl NSW Lady Drivers Invitational, best m.r. 1.51.4m. Plus 14 USA wins \$115,890

NIMBLE JACK (Falcon Seelster) (1.53m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$14,742) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$80,289.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Michele Carson. Phone 027 408 0599

Box: B 28

Lot 87

BET N WIN

Bay Colt Foaled 31st August 2019 Brand : 9538

	Muscle Hill	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
What The Hill (C	AN)	Yankee Blondie American Winner
	K T Cha Cha	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa King Conch
	Pegasus Spur	S J's PhotoPhoto Maker
Factor The Odds	3	Keystone Imperial Speedy Crown
2012	Fear Factor	SundonArndon
		FickleWide Acclaim

Family of Elie De Beaumont (148)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

FACTOR THE ODDS (Pegasus Spur). Unraced. Half-sister to **STRESS FACTOR**, **PRINCE FEARLESS**. This is her third foal and first colt. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Cheeky Babe (f by Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.2.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 2, 1 place from only 5 starts \$18,190, incl 3d 2019 NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final).

2nd dam

Fear Factor (Sundon) (T.2, 2.4.3, 1950m; 4 wins 3 places \$59,192, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, Gr.2, 3d Hambletonian Classic, Gr.3) 2005-06 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

PRINCE FEARLESS (Majestic Son) (T, 1.55m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 1.56.6; 5 wins 7 places \$153,709, incl Hambletonian Classic, Gr.3, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, Gr.3, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, Gr.1, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$32,810, incl Central Victorian Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.3.

STRESS FACTOR (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.59.4m, 2240m, Aust). (T.2, 2.2.3, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$47,577, incl 2d Hambletonian Classic, Gr.3) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$109,385 to date, incl Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final, Gr.1, 3d 2019 Central Victorian Trotting Ch'ship Final, Gr.3. 2017-18 Aust 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year.

Megamind (T, 2.1; 2 wins 1 place \$14,938).

Not About The Money (T.2, 2.3.7, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 \$12,102, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude).

3rd dam

FICKLE (Wide Acclaim). Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

Without Fear (Sundon) (T.3, 2.3.8, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$34,685, incl NZ Trotters Oaks) dam of-

Frisson (T, 2.3.1, 2130m, Aust). (T, 2.8.7, 2200m; 2 wins 7 places \$15,454) Plus 4 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$34,491.

Never Fear (T, 2.7.9, 2810m; 5 wins 5 places \$36,470) Now at stud.

No Fears (T, 2.4.8, 2000m; 3 wins 8 places \$27,000).

Fear Not (T, 2.8.2, 2600m; 6 wins 14 places \$47,505).

Roy McCloy (T, 2.7.6, 2400m; 4 wins 8 places \$20,739) Plus 1 Vic win \$13,064, best m.r. T, 2.8.1, 2570m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

Lot 88

Bay Colt

Box: C 44

Foaled 27th October 2019 Brand: 9590

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach ThreeMatt's Scooter
Downbytheseaside	(USA)	Wheres The Beach Beach Towel
_	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native Presidential Ball
		Special BeautyRustler Hanover
	Dream Away	ArtsplaceAbercrombie
Grace Way		Some Kinda Dream Forrest Skipper
2005	Pacing Grace	In The PocketDirect Scooter
	_	Jessie GraceVance Hanover

Family of Verity (20)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

- GRACE WAY (Dream Away) (1.56.8, 1700m; 4 wins 11 places \$33,782). Half-sister to ALL U NEED IS FAITH, PACING MAJOR, RECKON IM SMART, (OUR) AMAZING ART, SYMPHONY IN MOTION. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-
 - **THREE WAYS** (c by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.2m, 1720m; 1.54.1m, 1720m, Aust) (p.2, 1.58.7 PL, 1950m; 2 places at 2 \$17,498, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 17 Vic wins incl 9 at Melton \$202,453, incl Vic Metropolitan Cup Final, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**. Plus 2 USA wins \$9380 to date, best m.r. 1.55.4h.
 - FORGOTTEN HIGHWAY (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6, 1950m; 6 wins 12 places \$101,540, incl 2d Canterbury Classic, Gr.2, Methven Cup, Gr.3, 3d New Brighton Cup, Gr.3, NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic) Plus 6 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$46,663 to date, best m.r. 1.56.2h, 2130m.
 - **MAKE WAY** (c by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.53m, 1660m; 1.51.7m, Aust) (p.2, 1.59, 2200m; p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$61,263, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at MP \$86,833 to date, incl 3d 2019 NSW Shirley Turnbull Mem, **Gr.2**.
 - **SHANWAY** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7f, 2030m, Aust) (p.3, 2.00.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$20,218) Plus 7 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$38,854 to date.
 - **MAN OF ACTION** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.5, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$33,081).

2nd dam

PACING GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.2). Sister to SO SUAVE. Half-sister to CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PAZAM, BETTOR ROMANCE,

EVERLASTING GRACE. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

- PACING MAJOR (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.2, NZ Sapling Stks, Gr.3, NZ Kindergarten Stks, Gr.3, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.1, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, Gr.1) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848. Plus 14 USA wins \$421,425 to date.
- **ALL U NEED IS FAITH** (Art Major) (1.49.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m. Plus 11 USA wins \$189,251 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c TARDINA STUD, MANGATAWHIRI.

Lot 89

CUT TO THE CHASE

Bay Gelding Foaled 29th October 2019 Brand: 9858

Box: B 49

	Mach Three	Matt's ScooterDirect Scooter
Auckland Reactor		All Included Abercrombie
	Atomic Lass	Soky's AtomAlbatross
		TudoressTudor Hanover
	Falcon Seelster	Warm BreezeBret Hanover
Delicata		Fashion Trick Overtrick
2008	Dreaming Spires	Dream Away Artsplace
	- '	Danse Du Feu New York Motoring

Family of Mary Wood (232B)

AUCKLAND REACTOR; p.3, 1.55.9; 1.52.9, \$1,759,376. Sire of 322 rnrs, 177 wnrs, (19 in 1.55) and \$5,762,328 incl Chase Auckland (1.50.4, \$797,009, Northern Derby), Soho Burning Love (1.48.2, \$376,825), Gold Reactor (1.55.1, \$104,148, Qld Redcliffe Yearling Sale Series 2yo Final), Delightfulreaction (1.57.0, \$173,604), Red Reactor (1.50.9, \$101,873), The Great Buzz (1.52.8), Reactor Now (1.52.2), Revolver (1.57.0).

1st dam

DELICATA (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.1, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$10,860). Half-sister to (OUR) SUMMER WIND, HUG THE WIND, THE VALIANT, WET MY WHISTLE. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

CHASE AUCKLAND (g by Auckland Reactor) (1.50.4m, Aust) (p.3, 1.52.2, 1950m; 1.54.2, 1980m; 1.2 wins 5 places \$641,069, incl Northern Derby, Gr.1, 2019 NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, 2020 Cambridge Flying Mile, Gr.2, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, 2019 Methven Cup, Gr.3, 2019 New Brighton Cup, Gr.3, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final, 2d ID Pacers Ht, Gr.3-3 times) 2017-18 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$155,940, incl 2d 2019 NSW Paleface Adios Stks, Gr.2, 3d 2020 Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1, 2020 Vic Ballarat Cup, Gr.1.

LITTLE MISS PERFECT (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$56,052 to date, incl 2019 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d 2019 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht).

2nd dam

DREAMING SPIRES (Dream Away) (p.3, 2.2.2 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 3 \$1803).

Half-sister to **THE ENDEAYOUR**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

HUG THE WIND (Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.1, 1950m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 8 wins 19 places \$347,669, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, Kumeu Stks, Gr.3, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, Gr.1, NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.2, Home & Family ffa, Gr.3, 3d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, Gr.1) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$79,374, incl 2d NSW Derby, Gr.1. Plus 7 USA wins \$131,347.

(OUR) SUMMER WIND (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.8f; 1.54.8m, 1720m) 20 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$124,047 to date.

WET MY WHISTLE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59h, 2140m; 1.57.7h, 1980m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.7; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$17,840) Plus 7 NSW wins \$49,870 to date, incl 2020 NSW Golden Guitar Final, **Gr.2**.

THE VALIANT (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.5, 2000m; 4 wins 5 places \$24,556). Forgotten Dreams (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.4.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$4561) dam of-

SPRINTER (Mach Three) (1.48.6m, USA) p.2, 1.56.5f, 1684m; p.3, 1.54m, 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 8 at Perth \$283,166, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**. Plus 18 USA wins \$181,560 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown Contact: Tony & Anne Parker. Phone 027 496 5313

On A/c N. J. FLEMING, TARANAKI.

(Property of N. J. & M. T. Fleming)

Box: C 66

Lot 90

DESPERATE TIMES

Bay Filly Foaled 6th October 2019 Brand: 9547

	Rocknroll Hanover	Western IdealWestern Hanover
A Rocknroll Danc	e (USA)	Rich N ElegantDirect Scooter
	Wichita Hanover	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
		Wendymae HanoverAlbatross
	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Diamond Lace		Miss ElviraAlbatross
2013	Diamonds N Gold	Holmes HanoverAlbatross
		Tabella BindyTemujin

Family of Lettie (USA)

A ROCKNROLL DANCE (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; 1.47.4m \$2,429,441. Sire of 230 rnrs, 143 wnrs, (22 in 1.55) and \$4,459,628 incl No Win No Feed (1.50.8, \$333,280), Its Rock And Roll (1.51.8, \$213,930), Big Wheels (1.54.4), Miss Streisand (1.52.6, \$167,516), Shecandance (1.51.2, \$138,487), The Bird Dance (1.55.1, \$1138,033), Tango Dancer (1.50.8), Whereyabinboppin (1.50.8) (1.50.5), Rocknroll Classic (1.52.0).

DIAMOND LACE (Artsplace) (2.4.5, 2200m; 1 win 1 place from only 4 starts \$6663). Half-sister to DIAMONDS N CASH, YANKEE GOLD DIAMONDS N FURS, MAID IN SPLENDOUR, (KEAYANG) GLITZY **GAL**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

- **DIAMONDS N GOLD** (Holmes Hanover) (1.56.5; 5 wins 12 places \$37,883). Half-sister to DESPERATE COMMENT, ANDREW MCNAB, SMARTEST REMARK, DIAMOND BELLE, KING OF DIAMONDS. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 11 winners incl-
 - **DIAMONDS N FURS** (Precious Bunny) (p.3, 1.59.8f, 1710m; 1.54.5f) 22 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 6 at MV \$231,399, incl ID Pacers Ht, Gr.3, Vic Our Maestro ffa, Vic Rising Stars Pace Final, 2d Vic The Legends, Gr.2.
 - **DIAMONDS N CASH** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.1f, 2150m; 1.55.6f, 2200m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$40,579) Plus 5 Vic wins \$53,720 to date, incl 2d Vic 4&5yo Ch'ship, Gr.2.
 - MAID IN SPLENDOUR (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 8 places \$61,825, incl Nèvele R Fillies Ht, 2d Ladyship Stks, Gr.2) dam of-
 - NEVER SAY NEVER (Bettor's Delight) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 2.5.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6563) Plus 24 USA wins \$304,575 to date.
 - **THE THUG** (Mach Three) (1.59.7f, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$18,586) Plus 7 Vic & Tas wins incl 3 at Hobart \$50,901 to date.
 - **RUBY ROSE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$37,835).
 - (KEAYANG) GLITZY GAL (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.5f, 1680m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2400m; 1.59, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$16,953) Plus 3 Vic wins
 - YANKEE GOLD (American Ideal) (1.55.4f, 1690m) 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$18.620 to date.

3rd dam

TABELLA BINDY (Temujin). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-**DESPERATE COMMENT** (Soky's Atom) (1.55.7m, 2100m, Aust). (1.56.6, 2600m; 17 wins 11 places \$357,710, incl Easter Cup, Gr.1) Plus 11 NSW, SA, Vic, Qld & WA wins, 2 at HP, 3 at Adelaide, 4 at MV, 1 at AP & 1 at Perth \$675,355, incl Victoria Cup, Gr.1-twice.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Nick Fleming. Phone 021 346 217

Lot 91

FERDINAND

Box: B 29

Bay Colt Foaled 26th September 2019 Brand: 9528

	Muscle Hill	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
What The Hill (CAN)	Yankee Blondie American Winner
	K T Cha Cha	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa King Conch
	Sundon	Arndon Arnie Almahurst
Fear Factor		Sungait Song B.F.Coaltown
2003	Fickle	Wide AcclaimTamerlane
		Frivolous Rodney Day

Family of Elie De Beaumont (148)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, T.C. Final, 2d December 19 Nov. 19 TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. 3d New Jersey SS Final, Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

Fear Factor (Sundon) (T.2, 2.4.3, 1950m; 4 wins 3 places \$59,192, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, Gr.2, 3d Hambletonian Classic, Gr.3) 2005-06 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

PRINCE FEARLESS (g by Majestic Son) (T, 1.55m, 1720m, Aust) (T.3, 1.56.6; 5 wins 7 places \$153,709, incl Hambletonian Classic, Gr.3, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, Gr.3, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, Gr.1, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot) Set NZ record. Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$32,810, incl Central Victorian Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.3.

STRESS FACTOR (g by Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.59.4m, 2240m, Aust) (T.2, 2.2.3, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$47,577, incl 2d Hambletonian Classic, Gr.3) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$109,385 to date, incl Vic Trotters Derby, Gr.1, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final. Gr.1, 3d 2019 Central Victorian Trotting Ch'ship Final, Gr.3. 2017-18 Aust 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year.

Megamind (g by Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.1; 2 wins 1 place \$14,938).

Not About The Money (g by Majestic Son) (T.2, 2.3.7, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 \$12,102, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude).
Shanhill (g by Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.17.7, 1700m; qual. placed \$1920 to date).
Factor The Odds (f by Pegasus Spur). Unraced dam of-

Cheeky Babe (T.2, 2.2.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 2, 1 place from only 5 starts \$18.190, incl 3d 2019 NZ Yearling Sales 2vo Trot Final).

2nd dam

FICKLE (Wide Acclaim). Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-Without Fear (Sundon) (T.3, 2.3.8, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$34,685, incl NZ Trotters Oaks) dam of-

Frisson (T, 2.3.1, 2130m, Aust). (T, 2.8.7, 2200m; 2 wins 7 places \$15.454) Plus 4 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$34,491.

Never Fear (T, 2.7.9, 2810m; 5 wins 5 places \$36,470) Now at stud.

No Fears (T, 2.4.8, 2000m; 3 wins 8 places \$27,000).

Fear Not (T, 2.8.2, 2600m; 6 wins 14 places \$47,505).

Roy McCloy (T, 2.7.6, 2400m; 4 wins 8 places \$20,739) Plus 1 Vic win \$13,064, best m.r. T, 2.8.1, 2570m.

Santorini (Sundon) (T, 2.7.7 PL, 2200m; placed \$696) dam of-Miss Slippers (Ť, 2.4.2, 2200m; 1 win 6 places \$15,917 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

Lot 92 Bay Filly

Box: C 45 (embryo transfer) Foaled 6th December 2019 Brand: 9771

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Heart Of Jessie		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2009	Jessie Grace	Vance HanoverAlbatross
		Ollies Chance

Family of Verity (20)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

HEART OF JESSIE (Bettor's Delight) (2.1.1, 2200m; 5 wins 8 places \$30,447). Sister to **BETTOR ROMANCE**, **EVERLASTING GRACE**. Half-sister to CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PACING GRACE, PAZAM, SO SUAVE. This is her third foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

CLASSIC CHOICE (c by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.57f) 3 WA wins at 3 \$11,406 to

In My Heart (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 2.00.1, 2130m) 2 WA wins at 3 incl 1 at Perth \$13,249.

2nd dam

- JESSIE GRACE (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-
 - **NAD** (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722, incl 2d Golden Mile, Gr.2) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.
 - **PAZAM** (Payson's Brother) (p.3, 1.55.3f; 1.56.6h, 2140m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,498, incl 3d NZ Breeders Produce Stks, Gr.2) Plus 19 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$120,615.
 - CHATHAM GRACE (Talkshow Lobell) (1.54.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$9905) Plus 24 USA wins \$117,395.
 - PACING GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.2) dam of-
 - PACING MAJOR (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.2, NZ Sapling Stks, Gr.3, NZ Kindergarten Stks, Gr.3, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2vo Final, Gr.1, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.1, 3d Harness Jewels, Gr.1) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848. Plus 14 USA wins \$421,425 to date.
 - ALL U NEED IS FAITH (Art Major) (1.49.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 2200m; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.55.4m, 2400m. Plus 11 USA wins \$189,251 to date.
 - (OUR) AMAZING ART (Artsplace) (1.57.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.6; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$64,668, incl 2d NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.1) Plus 11 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 4 at Perth \$100,699.
 - **GRACE WAY** (Dream Away) (1.56.8, 1700m; 4 wins 11 places \$33,782) dam of-
 - THREE WAYS (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.2m, 1720m; 1.54.1m, 1720m, Aust) 17 Vic wins incl 9 at Melton \$219,951, incl Vic Metropolitan Cup Final, Gr.3, 2d Vic Derby, Gr.1. Plus 2 USA wins \$9380 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c TARDINA STUD, MANGATAWHIRI.

Box: B 50

Lot 93

NOD ANDA WINK

Bay Colt Foaled 12th December 2019 Brand: 9860

	Cantab Hall	Self PossessedVictory Dream	m
Father Patrick	(USA)	Canland HallGarland Lobe	lle
	Gala Dream	Enjoy LavecPine Chi	р
		Maple FrostingValley Victor	У
	Continentalman	Malabar ManSuperg	ill.
Dutch Annie		ContinentalvictoryValley Victor	У
2003	Miss Whiplash	Gee Whiz IISpeedy Crow	'n
		Working GirlNevele Price	le

Family of Nell (USA)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$11,524,751 & 33 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity), Amigo Volo (T.3, 1.51m, \$1,206,369, Kentucky Futurity), Sister Sledge (T.3, 1.51.4m, \$839,815). Sire of 6 wnrs, and \$57,985 incl Son Of Patrick, Keayang Xena, Evas Image, La Reina Del Sur, Sangreal, Have No Fear.

1st dam

DUTCH ANNIE (Continentalman) (T, 2.5.5, 2700m; 4 wins 2 places \$35,719). Halfsister to WANNA PLAY, Emma Hamilton. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

YAGUNNAKISSMEORNOT (f by Love You) (T, 1.57.6, 1700m; 17 wins 15 places \$195,387, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, Gr.1, Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, Gr.3) Set NZ record. Now at stud.

HOT PANTS (f by Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.6, 1950m; 4 wins 6 places \$67,830, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, NZ Sires Stakes 2yo Trotters Prelude, 3d NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. Now at stud.

Shady Sadie (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.1.1, 2138m, Aust T, 2.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$57,715) Plus 2 Qld wins at AP \$18,499.

The Player (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.8.8, 2600m; 2 wins 14 places \$32,763 to date).

Kissmeimloaded (f by Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.2.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$17,695) Now at stud.

2nd dam

MISS WHIPLASH (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 13 wins 25 places \$141,265, incl Thames Trotting Cup, Gr.3, 2d Rowe Cup, Gr.1, 3d Challenge Stks, Gr.2, ID Trotters Ht) Plus 2 places in Aust \$10,500, incl 2d ID Trotters Ht, Gr.1. Half-sister to LILLY THE PINK, STAKHANOVITE. Dam of 10

foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

WANNA PLAY (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; 5 wins 12 places \$91,190, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, 3d Hambletonian Classic, Gr.3) 2013-14 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

WANNA PLAY WITH ME (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.9, 1980m; 3 wins at 2 & 3,

1 place from only 6 starts \$18,950 to date).

Emma Hamilton (Earl) (T.3, 2.1.2, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$77,388, incl NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, Gr.3, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, Gr.3-twice) dam of-

Billy At Salsa (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 3 wins 3 places \$39,361).

Expensive Crumpet (T, 2.5.4, 2700m; 2 wins 4 places \$21,120 to date).

Sex On Fire (T. 2.2.9, 2200m; 5 wins 14 places \$78,809, incl 2d Northern Trotting Oaks, Gr.3).

Royal Willie (T, 2.5.8, 2200m; 6 wins 9 places \$64,429).

(Im) Demimondaine (Continentalman) (T, 2.3.2, 2190m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3 PL; placed at 2 \$8059, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$46,513.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown Contact: Tony & Anne Parker. Phone 027 496 5313

Lot 94

CAPITAL GAINS

Bay Colt Foaled 23rd November 2019 Brand: 9829

Box: B 30

	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Art Major (USA)		Miss ElviraAlbatross
•	Perfect Profile	NihilatorNiatross
		Rodine HanoverBig Towner
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Fellamongstabe	auty	Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2013	Goodlookinggirl	Christian CullenIn The Pocket
		Twice As GoodButler B G

Family of Edith (64)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

FELLAMONGSTABEAUTY (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$3770). Sister to **ELLE MAC**. Half-sister to **MISS STREISAND**. This is her third foal and first colt. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race-

Needamargarita (f by American Ideal) (p.2, 2.3.8, 2050m; qual. raced once at 2 \$150 to date).

2nd dam

GOODLOOKINGGIRL (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.3.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$5277). Half-sister to **MARK DENNIS**, **WAITFORNOONE**, **FIGHT FIRE WITH FIRE**, **ST BARTS**, **TWICE AS HOT**, **DOUBLE SHOT**, **TRELISE**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

ELLE MAC (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.4, 1950m; 1.51.6, 1700m; 12 wins 10 places \$607,678, incl 2019 Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1, Nevele R Fillies Final, Gr.1, Northern Oaks, Gr.1, Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, Gr.1, NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, Gr.1) 2016-17 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2018-19 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year.

MISS STREISAND (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.58m, 2300m; p.3, 1.53m; 1.52.6m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$73,440, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, Gr.1, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, Gr.2) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$94,076 to date, incl 2d 2019 Qld Oaks, Gr.1.

3rd dam

TWICE AS GOOD (Butler B G) (1.56.5, 1700m; 5 wins 8 places \$33,355). Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

MARK DENNIS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6f, 2150m; 1.51.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.2, 1950m; 2 wins at 3 \$20,885) Plus 44 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 20 at Adelaide, 2 at AP, 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$312,733 to date.

TWICE AS HOT (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.00; 1.59.6, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$50,537) dam of-

FLAMING FLUTTER (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.2m, USA). (p.2, 2.00.9, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$19,650) Plus 24 WA, Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 5 at Melton, 4 at MP, 1 at Perth \$794,590, incl SA Cup, Gr.1, SA Derby, Gr.1, 2d ID Grand Final, Gr.1, best m.r. p.2, 1.53.9m; 1.52.2m. Plus 3 USA wins \$33,844 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

(Property of Charles Joseph Limited)

Lot 95

Bay Colt

Foaled 27th August 2019 Brand: 9441

Box: C 46

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight	: (USA)	Jefs Magic TrickB.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson Abercrombie
		Best Of The BestAlbatross
	American Ideal	Western IdealWestern Hanover
Ideal Belle		Lifetime Success Matt's Scooter
2010	Blistering Belle	Butler B GB.G's Bunny
		Soky's BelleSoky's Atom

Family of Bonnie Belle (2)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

IDEAL BELLE (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.54, 1700m; 7 wins 13 places \$204,317, incl NZ Oaks, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, Gr.1, Nevele R Fillies Final, Gr.1, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d Ladyship Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Half-sister to FIVE CARD DRAW, (MY) PLATINUM BELLE, DANIELA HANTUCHOVA, ELITE BELLE, ALLIN ON THE RIVER, PADDLE FOOT HOLMES. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

- **BLISTERING BELLE** (Butler B G) (p.2, 1.59.4 PL; p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$26,226). Half-sister to **(JACK) THATS GOLD, HENRIK ZETTERBERG, BELFRY LADY, CURLEW BAY**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-
 - FIVE CARD DRAW (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.2, 1.55.1; p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$347,317, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, Gr.1, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.1, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 3d Sky City Flying Mile, Gr.2) 2011-12 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 17 Qld wins incl 15 at AP \$199,412, incl Qld Redcliffe Cup, Gr.2, Qld 4yo Ch'ship, Gr.3, 2d Qld Premiers Cup Final, Gr.2, 3d Qld Christmas Cup, best m.r. 1.53.7m, 1660m. Plus 10 USA wins \$137,737 to date.
 - **ELITE BELLE** (Presidential Ball) (1.54.6m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1700m; 1.56.9, 1700m; 8 wins 11 places \$56,992, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver) Plus 3 USA wins \$40,440, dam of
 - **BILL HALEY** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.50f, USA). (2.00.7, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$36,958) Plus 8 WA & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at Perth \$128,238, incl 2019 Qld 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 3d 2020 WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.5m, 2138m. now USA winner \$8200 to date.
 - **CHARLESTON BELLE** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56; 1.57.4, 1700m; 5 wins 17 places \$86,530) Now at stud.
 - **DANIELA HANTUCHOVA** (Christian Cullen) (1.53.6m, Aust). (2.00.4, 2000m; 2 wins 1 place \$9573) Plus 11 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$77,430, dam of-
 - **DROP THE HAMMER** (Bettor's Delight) (T.3, 1.55.3m; T 1.54m) 18 NSW wins at MP \$174,525 to date, incl 2019 NSW Australian Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 2019 Trot NSW 4&5yo Final, **Gr.2**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c LEANACH LODGE, CAMBRIDGE (As Agent).

Box: B 77

Lot 96

BETTER CALL SAUL

Brown Colt Foaled 30th October 2019 Brand : 9623

	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Rocknroll Hanover	Western IdealWestern Hanover
Emeli Maguire		Rich N ElegantDirect Scooter
2012	Unrehearsed	Live Or DieDie Laughing
		TentativeHolmes Hanover

Family of Moor Chimes (296)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

EMELI MAGUIRE (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 2.3 PL, 1950m; placed at 2 from only 2 starts \$3817, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Graduette). Half-sister to KERRI MAGUIRE, LIZZIE MAGUIRE, (HEZ) MATT MAGUIRE, CHARLIE MACH, THOMAS MAGUIRE, TORI MAGUIRE, MARTINE MAGUIRE. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race-

Miss Montana (f by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 2.1.7, 2050m; qual. raced twice \$900 to date).

2nd dam

- UNREHEARSED (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.58.3, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$36,393, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Graduette, Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to BARCHETTA, MOTU SURPRISE GIFT, THERESA FRANCO, TINA JACCKA, TRUDY JACCKA. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-
 - LIZZIE MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.56.5; p.3, 1.55.1; 11 wins 6 places \$421,480, incl Northern Oaks, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, Gr.1, Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$44,100, incl 2d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, Gr.1, 3d Australian Oaks, Gr.1, dam of-
 - **KIMANI** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4h, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,323) Plus 10 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Perth \$111,164, best m.r. 1.55.9f, 1700m. Plus 6 USA wins \$84,055 to date.
 - **ASUKA** (Art Major) (1.56.9, 1700m; 4 wins 12 places \$55,310) dam of- **KUYOMI** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9673 to date).
 - (OUR) MASTER GEORGE (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 2 wins \$11,723) Plus 9 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$43,140 to date.
 - **THOMAS MAGUIRE** (In The Pocket) (1.56.2m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 8 wins 13 places \$75,274) Plus 9 SA & NSW wins incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at HP, 1 at MP \$46,453.
 - (HEZ) MATT MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.53.9; 8 wins 8 places \$79,720, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, 2d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 2 places in Aust \$22,000 at 3, incl 3d Vic Derby Final, Gr.1.
 - **TORI MAGUIRE** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$37,072) Plus 2 Qld wins at 3 incl 1 at AP \$20,798.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown Contact: Ross Mackay. Phone 027 532 6224

Lot 97

HAVAPUNT

Box: B 31

Brown Colt Foaled 11th September 2019 Brand : 9536

	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Betting Line (USA)		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
_	Heather's Western	Western Hanover No Nukes
		Santastic Camtastic
	Mach Three	Matt's ScooterDirect Scooter
Goodlookingbabe		All Included Abercrombie
2012	Goodlookinggirl	Christian CullenIn The Pocket
		Twice As GoodButler B G

Family of Edith (64)

BETTING LINE (USA); p.2, 1.51.8m; p.3, 1.47.4f \$1,879,061. 3yo World Record Holder on a half mile and five-eights mile tracks. Winner of 14 consecutive races at 3 incl the \$1 million North America Cup & Little Brown Jug. 2016 O'Brien Award 3yo Pacing Colt of the Year & Horse of the Year. Sire in NA of the winners of \$1,138,690 & 21 in 1.55 incl Abuckabett Hanover (p.2, 1.50.6m, \$148,516). Oldest NZ progeny are 2yos.

1st dam

GOODLOOKINGBABE (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$20,475). Half-sister to ELLE MAC, MISS STREISAND, FELLAMONGSTABEAUTY. This is her third foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

GOODLOOKINGGIRL (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.3.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places from only 5 starts \$5277). Half-sister to MARK DENNIS, WAITFORNOONE, FIGHT FIRE WITH FIRE, ST BARTS, TWICE AS HOT, DOUBLE SHOT, TRELISE. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

ELLE MAC (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.4, 1950m; 1.51.6, 1700m; 12 wins 10 places \$607,678, incl 2019 Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1, Nevele R Fillies Final, Gr.1, Northern Oaks, Gr.1, Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, Gr.1, NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, Gr.1) 2016-17 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2018-19 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year.

MISS STREISAND (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.58m, 2300m; p.3, 1.53m; 1.52.6m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$73,440, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Final, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, Gr.1) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$94.076 to date, incl 2d 2019 Qld Oaks. Gr.1.

3rd dam

TWICE AS GOOD (Butler B G) (1.56.5, 1700m; 5 wins 8 places \$33,355). Half-sister to **PACIFIC**, **PRINCESS I**. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

MARK DENNIS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6f, 2150m; 1.51.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.2, 1950m; 2 wins at 3 \$20,885) Plus 44 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 20 at Adelaide, 2 at AP, 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$312,733 to date, incl 3d NSW Cordina Chicken Farms Sprint, Gr.1.

TWICE AS HOT (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.00; 1.59.6, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$50,537) dam of-

FLAMING FLUTTER (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.2m, USA). (p.2, 2.00.9, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$19,650) Plus 24 WA, Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 5 at Melton, 4 at MP, 1 at Perth \$794,590, incl SA Cup, Gr.1, SA Derby, Gr.1, 2d ID Grand Final, Gr.1, best m.r. p.2, 1.53.9m; 1.52.2m. Plus 3 USA wins \$33,844 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

(Property of P. J. A. Hazlitt)

Lot 98

Brown Colt

Foaled 11th October 2019

Box: C 47 Brand: 9490

	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape Artsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Art Major	Artsplace Abercrombie
Its All On		Perfect ProfileNihilator
2010	Rare Class	In The PocketDirect Scooter
		Rare GiftLordship

Family of Goosey (267B)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

ITS ALL ON (Art Major) (p.3, 2.4.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$10,203). Halfsister to (MY) SOUND OF THUNDER, JAMBO EMALI, PRESIDO. This is her third live foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

MR FANTASTIC (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$30.585 to date).

Bettor Get It On (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,070 to date).

2nd dam

RARE CLASS (In The Pocket) (2.2.7, 2200m; qual. lightly raced). Half-sister to ACE OF SPADES, TRULY RARE. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

PRESIDO (Presidential Ball) (1.56f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 1950m; 11 wins 12 places \$137,885, incl NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d Firestone ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, Gr.2, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, Gr.2, GN Stks) Plus 1 SA win at Adelaide \$15,690.

(MY) SOUND OF THUNDER (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 1.59.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.4; 9 wins 10 places \$99,846, incl Morrinsville Juvenile Stks, 2d Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Winter Cup) Plus 2 WA wins at Perth \$34,995, incl 2d WA Navy Cup, Gr.2, 3d WA Narrogin Cup, Gr.3, best m.r. 1.58.2h, 2096m.

JAMBO EMALI (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 3 places \$27,563) Plus 11 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Perth \$58,264, incl 3d WA Rising Stars, best m.r. 1.58.7h, 2100m.

Stanley Bay (2.4.3, 2000m; 2 wins 7 places \$14,310).

Beguiling (2.5.3, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$10,571) Now at stud.

3rd dam

RARE GIFT (Lordship) (2.4.8, 2500m; 3 wins 12 places \$9690). Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

ACE OF SPADES (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.9h, 2544m; 1.56.5h, 1740m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$10,265) Plus 7 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$125,355, incl WA Pacers Derby, Gr.1, WA Country Cup.

TRULY RARE (Butler B G) (1.59.2, 2150m, Aust). (2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$20,328) Plus 5 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$30,830, dam of-

CAPELIGHT (Jenna's Beach Boy) (1.58.2f) 10 WA wins \$74,210.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

Lot 99

On A/C TARDINA STUD, MANGATAWHIRI. BANG FOR YOUR BUCK

Bay Colt

Foaled 13th November 2019

Box: B 51 Brand: 9854

	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed
Muscle Mass (USA)		Maiden Yankee S	peedy Crown
1	Graceful Touch	Pine Chip	Arndon
		Act Of GraceV	alley Victory
	Earl	Balanced Image	Noble Gesture
Emma Hamilton		Linfields Gem	Dream Of Glory
2006	Miss Whiplash	Gee Whiz IIS	peedy Crown
		Working Girl	Nevele Pride

Family of Nell (USA)

MUSCLE MASS (USA); T.2, 1.53.8m, \$229,000. Sire in NA of the winners of \$42,200,307 & 90 in 1.55 incl Six Pack (T.3, 1.49.2m, \$1,939,604), Plunge Blue Chip (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,436,451). Sire of 75 rnrs, 61 wnrs, (18 in 2.00) and \$3,731,827 incl Massive Metro (1.59.8, \$232,826, National Trot), Custodian (1.58.1, \$177,232, Harness Jewels), Illawong Byron (1.59.7, \$173,312, Vic Redwood Classic), Heavyweight Hero (1.59.0, \$138,400).

1st dam

Emma Hamilton (Earl) (T.3, 2.1.2, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$77,388, incl NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, Gr.3, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, Gr.3-twice). Half-sister to WANNA PLAY. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

Billy At Salsa (g by Majestic Son) (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 3 wins 3 places \$39,361). Expensive Crumpet (f by Quaker Jet) (T, 2.5.4, 2700m; 2 wins 4 places \$21,120 to date).

Storms Acoming (f by Muscle Mass) (T.2, 2.10.5, 1700m; qual. placed at 2 from 1 start \$1200).

2nd dam

MISS WHIPLASH (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 13 wins 25 places \$141,265, incl Thames Trotting Cup, Gr.3, 2d Rowe Cup, Gr.1) Plus 2 places in Aust \$10,500, incl 2d ID Trotters Ht, Gr.1. Half-sister to LILLY THE PINK, STAKHANOVITE. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

WANNA PLAY (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; T 1.59.7, 1950m; 5 wins 12 places \$91,190, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, 3d Hambletonian Classic, Gr.3) 2013-14 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam

WANNA PLAY WITH ME (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.9, 1980m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place from only 6 starts \$18,950 to date).

Sex On Fire (T, 2.2.9, 2200m; 5 wins 14 places \$78,809, incl 2d Northern Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**).

Royal Willie (T, 2.5.8, 2200m; 6 wins 9 places \$64,429).

(Im) Demimondaine (Continentalman) (T, 2.3.2, 2190m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3 PL; placed at 2 \$8059, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$46,513, dam of-

Lola Devereaux (T.3, 2.1.9, 2150m) 3 Vic wins at 3 \$28,200 to date.

Dutch Annie (Continentalman) (T, 2.5.5, 2700m; 4 wins 2 places \$35,719) dam

YAGUNNAKISSMEORNOT (Love You) (T, 1.57.6, 1700m; 17 wins 15 places \$195,387, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Now at stud. **HOT PANTS** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.6, 1950m; 4 wins 6 places \$67,830)

Now at stud.
Shady Sadie (T, 2.1.1, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$57,715) Plus 2 Qld wins at AP \$18,499.

The Player (T, 2.8.8, 2600m; 2 wins 14 places \$32,763 to date).

<u>Stakes Engagements:</u> NZSS, Breeders Crown Contact: Tony & Anne Parker. Phone 027 496 5313

On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

Lot 100 DONTSTOPMENOWBox: C 80

Bay Colt

Foaled 8th November 2019

Brand: 0832

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter
Captaintreacherous (USA)		Wheres The Beach	Beach Towel
	Worldly Treasure	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		World Order	Nihilator
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
Go One Bettor		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
2011	One Dream	Dream Away	Artsplace
		Solitaire	Soky's Atom

Family of Red Diamond (19)

CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. US 2 & 3yo Pacer of the Year. Sire in NA of the winners of \$22,842,839 and 165 in 1.55 incl Captain Crunch (p.3, 1.47.4m, \$1,561,940), Party Girl Hill (p.3, 1.47.2m, \$736,620, Jugette). Sire of 58 rnrs, 35 wnrs, (28 in 2.00) and \$635,411 incl It's All About Faith (1.55.5), Lochinvar Chief (1.54.7), Platinum Stride, Captain Crusader (1.52.6), Dangerous Hand (1.56.8).

1st dam

GO ONE BETTOR (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.8, 1700m; qual. placed from only 3 starts \$952). Sister to **SOLE AMBITION**. Half-sister to **HOPES AND DREAMS**, **LUMINESCE**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

ONE DREAM (Dream Away) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 13 wins 3 places \$553,059, incl NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Nevele R Fillies Final, Gr.1, Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1, Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, Gr.2, Ladyship Stks, Gr.2, Northern Breeders 4yo Stks, Nevele R Fillies Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d GN Oaks, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) 2005-06 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2006-07 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MV \$293,408, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, Gr.1, Australian Oaks, Gr.1, 2d Qld Oaks, Gr.1, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, Gr.1, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.9, 2180m. Half-sister to MCNIVEN, HIDDEN JEWEL, SONATINA. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 3 winners-

SOLE AMBITION (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.56.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$58,900) Plus 4 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$43,199 to date, incl 2020 Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.2**.

HOPES AND DREAMS (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.58.4, 2400m; 7 wins 11 places \$51,899) Now at stud.

LUMINESCE (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.6; 1.54.9; 4 wins 5 places \$37,282, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Now at stud.

3rd dam

SOLITAIRE (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **(Our) Agile**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

ONE DREAM (Dream Away) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

MCNIVEN (McArdle) (p.2, 1.58.1f; 1.56m, 1720m) 10 Vic wins \$51,716. **SONATINA** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$16,117) dam of-

BABYFACE ADDA (Rich And Spoilt) (p.2, 1.56f, 1684m; p.3, 1.58.7f, 2185m; 1.59.5f, 2100m) 10 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$101,499 to date, incl WA Westsired 2yo, 3d WA Westbred 2yoc&g, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

Box: B 42

Lot 101

GREATER GOOD

Bay Filly Foaled 21st October 2019 Brand: 9716

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)		Jef's Magic TrickB.G's Bunny
_	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson Abercrombie
		Best Of The BestAlbatross
	Christian Cullen	In The PocketDirect Scooter
Goodlookinggirl		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
2006	Twice As Good	Butler B G B.G's Bunny
		Princess NandinaAble Bye Bye

Family of Edith (64)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

GOODLOOKINGGIRL (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.3.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places from only 5 starts \$5277). Half-sister to **MARK DENNIS**, **WAITFORNOONE**, **FIGHT FIRE WITH FIRE**, **ST BARTS**, **TWICE AS HOT**, **DOUBLE SHOT**, **TRELISE**. This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

- ELLE MAC (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.4, 1950m; 1.51.6, 1700m; 12 wins 10 places \$607,678, incl 2019 Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1, Nevele R Fillies Final, Gr.1, Northern Oaks, Gr.1, Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, Gr.1, NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1, Northern Breeders Stks, Gr.3, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace Final, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, Gr.1, 2019 Teltrac Communications Ltd ffa, Gr.3) 2016-17 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2018-19 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Set NZ record.
- MISS STREISAND (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.58m, 2300m; p.3, 1.53m; 1.52.6m, Aust p.2, 1.58.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$73,440, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Final, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, Gr.1, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, Gr.2) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$94,076 to date, incl 2d 2019 Qld Oaks, Gr.1.
- **FELLAMONGSTABEAUTY** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$3770) Now at stud.
- Goodlookingbabe (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$20,475) Now at stud.
- Challenger (g by Art Major) (p.2, 2.3.8; qual. placed at 2 from only 2 starts \$4450).

2nd dam

- TWICE AS GOOD (Butler B G) (1.56.5, 1700m; 5 wins 8 places \$33,355). Half-sister to PACIFIC, PRINCESS I. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-
 - MARK DENNIS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6f, 2150m; 1.51.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.2, 1950m; 2 wins at 3 \$20,885) Plus 44 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 20 at Adelaide, 2 at AP, 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$312,733 to date, incl NSW Temprid Insecticide Pace, Gr.3, 3d NSW Cordina Chicken Farms Sprint, Gr.1, Vic Melton Plate, Gr.2.
 - WAITFORNOONE (Albert Albert) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 1.55.7, 1700m; 11 wins 14 places \$201,805, incl Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1, Thames Cup, Winter Cup-twice, 2d Kumeu Founders Cup, Gr.3).

<u>Stakes Engagements:</u> NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

Lot 102

Bay Colt

Foaled 7th September 2019

Box: C 48 Brand: 9423

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)		Jef's Magic Trick B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson Abercrombie
		Best Of The BestAlbatross
	Christian Cullen	In The PocketDirect Scooter
Jessies Cullen		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
2007	Jessie Grace	Vance HanoverAlbatross
		Ollies Chance Colonel Kenton

Family of Verity (20)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

JESSIES CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 9 wins 8 places \$51,310). Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE**, **NAD**, **PACING GRACE**, PAZAM, SO SUAVE, BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE. This is her fifth foal and first colt. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

PRINCESS JESSIE (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$27,460 to date, incl 2020 Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d 2020 Northern Oaks, Gr. 1).

ROSIES DELIGHT (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.58.1f, 1684m) 2 WA wins \$12.180.

2nd dam

JESSIE GRACE (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

NAD (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722, incl 2d Golden Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.

PAZAM (Payson's Brother) (p.3, 1.55.3f; 1.56.6h, 2140m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,498, incl 3d NZ Breeders Produce Stks, Gr.2) Plus 19 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$120,615.

CHATHAM GRACE (Talkshow Lobell) (1.54.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$9905) Plus 24 USA wins \$117,395.

PACING GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.2) dam of-

PACING MAJOR (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, Gr.3, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.1, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, Gr.1) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.1f, 1710m. Plus 14 USA wins \$421,425 to date, incl 2d 2019 Levy Cons.

ALL U NEED IS FAITH (Art Major) (1.49.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 2200m; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, Gr.3) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, incl 2019 NSW Alabar Stks, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.55.4m, 2400m. Plus 11 USA wins \$189.251 to date.

(OUR) AMAZING ART (Artsplace) (1.57.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.6; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$64,668, incl 2d NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.1) Plus 11 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 4 at Perth \$100,699.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.

(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust)

Lot 103 KLIMT Box: C 81
Bay Colt Foaled 28th November 2019 Brand: 9638

	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Art Major (USA)		Miss ElviraAlbatross
_	Perfect Profile	NihilatorNiatross
		Rodine HanoverBig Towner
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Gold Elite		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2009	Hill Of Gold	In The PocketDirect Scooter
		Touch Of Gold Soky's Atom

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

- GOLD ELITE (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.3, 1700m; 6 wins 12 places \$70,038, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver). Sister to (LETS) STRIKE THE GOLD, (THE) GOLD ACE, DARK ENERGY, SEA OF GOLD. Half-sister to GOLD ROCKS. This is her fourth live foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-
 - **WOMAN IN GOLD** (f by Art Major) (1.57.4h, USA) (p.3, 2.00.5, 1850m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$35,755, incl 3d 2020 NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace Final) Plus 2 USA wins \$12,794 to date.
 - Commander Cathy (f by Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 2.50.8, 2200m; qual. 3 places at 3 from only 5 starts \$6060 to date).

2nd dam

- HILL OF GOLD (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.00.2, 1700m; 2 wins 8 places \$14,582). Half-sister to **GOLDEN SON**, **SEEKING THE GOLD**, **GOLDEN CHARM**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-
 - (THE) GOLD ACE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.4; 1.52.6; 16 wins 13 places \$812,290, incl NZ Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, Gr.1, NZ ffa, Gr.1, Sky City Flying Mile, Gr.2, Elsu Classic, Gr.2, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, Gr.2, Summer Cup, Gr.3, Kumeu Founders Cup, Gr.3, Canterbury Classic, Gr.3, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, Gr.1, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, Gr.1, Sky City Flying Mile, Gr.2, Summer Cup, Gr.3, 3d Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, Gr.1, Easter Cup, Gr.1, ID Pacers Ht, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity, Gr.2) 2010-11 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 6 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 2 at Perth \$368,113, incl WA Golden Nugget, Gr.1, Vic Cranbourne Cup, Gr.1, NSW Kevin Newman Cup, Gr.2, WA 4yo Ch'ship, Gr.2, Vic Shepparton Gold Cup, Gr.2, 3d Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1, ID Pacers Ht, Gr.2.
 - **DARK ENERGY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.7h, 1730m; 1.51.5m, Aust) 21 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 7 at MP \$211,730. now USA winner \$8774 to date, best m.r. 1.53.6h.
 - **(LETS) STRIKE THE GOLD** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.8, 1700m; 1.59.1, 2200m; 6 wins 6 places \$84,922) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 2 at MP \$93,794.
 - **GOLD ROCKS** (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.55.8m; p.3, 1.54.8m; 1.52.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57 PL; 2 places at 2 \$27,208, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Final) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$36,315.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

On A/c J. DICKIE, CLEVEDON.

(Property of J. W. Dickie & R. E. Bright)

Lot 104 Brown Colt

HALBERG Foaled 24th October 2019

Box: B 43 Brand: 2401

Cantab Hall	Self PossessedVictory Dream
Father Patrick (USA)	Canland HallGarland Lobell
Gala Dream	Enjoy LavecPine Chip
	Maple FrostingValley Victory

Dream Vacation Pine ChipArndon

Great Getaway

Dream On Victory......Valley Victory 2005 Catherine The Great

Royal Prestige Speedy Crown Kathy Ann HanoverTexas

Family of Midnight (USA)

FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire in NA of the winners of \$11,524,751 & 33 in 1.55 incl Greenshoe (T.3, 1.49.8m, \$1,353,772, Kentucky Futurity), Amigo Volo (T.3, 1.51m, \$1,206,369, Kentucky Futurity), Sister Sledge (T.3, 1.51.4m, \$839,815). Sire of 6 wnrs, and \$57,985 incl Son Of Patrick, Keayang Xena, Evas Image, La Reina Del Sur, Sangreal, Have No Fear.

GREAT GETAWAY (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.3.9, 2700m; 10 wins 13 places \$117,261, incl Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 4vo Trotters Ruby, Gr.1). Sister to REAL DEAL YANKEE. Half-sister to **LAST SUNSET**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

ALL AMERICAN (g by Muscle Hill) (T, 1.56m, USA T, 2.3.9, 2200m; 4 wins 4 places \$53,172) Now USA winner \$23,522 to date.

Tricky Ric (g by Muscle Hill) (T, 2.5.1, 2700m; 5 wins 7 places \$78,011 to date, incl 2d 2019 Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, Gr.1, 2019 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude, 3d 2019 NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1).

The Big Bird (f by Love You) (T.3, 2.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$9075).

2nd dam

CATHERINE THE GREAT (Royal Prestige) (T, 2.7.6, 2700m; 5 wins 10 places \$40,950, incl 2d Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, Gr.2). Half-sister to JAZZY KATHY, COSMIC KATHY, MR CREDIT. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

REAL DEAL YANKEE (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.57.4m, Aust). (T.3, 1.58.7; 11 wins 16 places \$175,575, incl Hambletonian Classic, Gr.3, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting ffa, Gr.1, Canty Park Trotting Cup, Gr.3, 3d NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby) Plus 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 7 at MP \$128,190, incl NSW Menangle Trotters Cup, Gr.2, 3d NSW Trotters Ch'ship Final, Gr.2.

LAST SUNSET (Sundon) (T, 1.55.2, USA). (T, 2.00.3, 2600m; 12 wins 10 places \$147,943, incl NZ Trotting ffa, Gr.1, Cambridge Trotting Stks, Gr.3, 2d City of Sails ffa, Gr.2, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, Gr.2, 3d Rowe Cup, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Stks, Gr.2) Plus 6 Vic & Old wins, 2 at MV, 2 at AP \$72,340, incl ID Trotters Ht, Gr.3-twice, Vic The Holmfield, Gr.3, 2d Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.1. Plus 5 USA wins \$64,256.

Galleons Dream (Chiola Hanover). Unraced dam of-

GALLEONS SUNSET (Sundon) (T, 1.58.9f, Aust). (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 12 wins 8 places \$125,950) Plus 2 Vic wins at MV \$189,250, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, Gr.1.

The Ultimate Galleon (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.3.6, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$62,554, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2006-07 2yo Trotter of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: John Dickie. Phone 027 272 3840

Lot 105

BETTOR HIGH

Bay Filly Foaled 25th August 2019 Brand: 9541

Box: B 33

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)		Jef's Magic Trick	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter
High Society Gal		All Included	Abercrombie
2010	Affairs Of State	Presidential Ball	Cam Fella
		Under Cover Lover	In The Pocket

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

- **HIGH SOCIETY GAL** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$18,737). Sister to **(MY) CHACHINGCHACHING, RING THE TILL**. Half-sister to **GIDDY HEIGHTS, Smart Fortune**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-
 - **BITA BANTA** (c by Well Said) (p.3, 1.57.9f; 1.56.5h, 1740m) 5 NSW wins \$23.985.
 - High Flying Harry (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.6, 2000m; qual. placed at 2 from only 2 starts \$850 to date).

2nd dam

- Affairs Of State (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$50,811, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, Gr.1, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace). Half-sister to (MY) EXOTIC LOVER, GRAND CRU, A BETTER LOVER, ART LOVER, HIGH VALOUR, L A CONFIDENTIAL. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-
 - (MY) CHACHINGCHACHING (Mach Three) (1.51.6m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.6; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$114,307, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 9 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$70,230 to date, incl 2d NSW Christmas Gift Final, Gr.3, 3d NSW Newcastle Mile. Gr.3.
 - **RING THE TILL** (Mach Three) (1.57.4h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$10,070) Plus 7 NSW wins \$48,545 to date.
 - **GIDDY HEIGHTS** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.53.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$7220) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$7060 to date.
 - **Smart Fortune** (Art Major) (2.00.2, 2185m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.1, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$21,500, incl 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$37,118 to date.
 - Stateofthenation (Artsplace) (p.3, 2.8.8, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4898) dam of-
 - **(HEZA) HEAD HONCHO** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 1.55.8f; p.3, 1.53.7f, 1684m; 1.59.2f, 2100m) 7 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$74,539 to date.
 - **ROCK THE NATION** (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.59.3m, 2240m) 1 Vic win at Melton \$4340 to date.
 - Affairs Are Bettor (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.1.8, 1700m; qual. lightly raced \$523) dam of-
 - **(JUST) STOPANDSTARE** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58f, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.4, 1850m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7381) Plus 3 NSW wins at 3 \$17,478.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

Lot 106

Bay Filly

Foaled 13th September 2019

Box: C 49 Brand: 9406

	Muscle Hill	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
What The Hill (CAN)		Yankee Blondie American Winner
	K T Cha Cha	Angus HallGarland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa King Conch
	Pegasus Spur	S J's PhotoPhoto Maker
K C Spur		Keystone Imperial Speedy Crown
2012	Jazmin Alicia	SundonArndon
		Queens TourPernod Eden

Family of Flora (81)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

K C SPUR (Pegasus Spur). Unraced. Sister to **C K SPUR**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

- Jazmin Alicia (Sundon) (T.3, 2.2.8, 2200m; 4 wins 10 places \$84,066, incl Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, Gr.3, Cambridge Trotting Stks, 2d NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, Gr.3). Dam of 6 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-
 - C K SPUR (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.58; 9 wins 13 places \$134,760, incl 3d Northern Trotting Derby, Gr.1) Plus 2 Vic wins \$24,900 to date, best m.r. T, 1.59.3f, 2150m.

3rd dam

QUEENS TOUR (Pernod Eden) (T, 2.4.6, 2500m; 3 wins 4 places \$10,250). Half-sister to **Globe Tour**. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-

Royal Don (T, 2.5, 2565m, Aust). (T, 2.7.9, 2700m; 5 wins 9 places \$41,615) Plus 3 NSW wins at HP \$16.440.

4th dam

ROYAL TOUR (Armbro Del). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-Kiwi Tour (T, 2.4.6, 2700m; 7 wins 10 places \$34,910).

Globe Tour (Avalon Globe) (T, 2.2.2; 9 wins 23 places \$33,360) 1984-85 4yo Trotter of the Year.

Highland Tour (Roydon Boy) (T, 2.13.4, 2400m; raced twice \$70) dam of-

CITRA JATI (Special Branch) (T, 1.57m, USA). (T.2, 2.3.9, 1950m; 4 wins 13 places \$46,171, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**). USA winner I/e \$53.123.

Patra Jasa (T, 2.8.5, 2500m; 2 wins 12 places \$16,760).

5th dam

ROYAL MATRON (Protector). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-Top Girl (William Tuft) (T, 2.11.6, 2700m; 2 wins 8 places \$11,209) dam of-Immortality (Evander's Gold) (T, 2.6.4, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$27,020) dam of-

Immortal Beloved (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.11.7, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,927) dam of-

Tobruk (T, 2.1.5; 3 wins 5 places \$41,305).

Immortalize (T, 2.9.5, 2700m; 2 wins 12 places \$18,643).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/c LEANACH LODGE, CAMBRIDGE.

(Property of P. G. Laboyrie)

Lot 107 BENSON'S MY BOY

Bay Colt Foaled 29th September 2019

Box: B 78 Brand: 9548

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Jereme's Jet	Western HanoverNo Nukes
Helena Jet		Ohyouprettything Sportsmaster
2009	Matai Marlene	Holmes HanoverAlbatross
		Matai Jewel

Family of Red Diamond (19)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

HELENA JET (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.54.9; 1.54.4; 13 wins 7 places \$163,096, incl NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic, 2d Harness Jewels, Gr.1, Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1, Northern Breeders Stks, Gr.3, Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to JAMES COBURN, MATAI MIES. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

Jemma (f by Mach Three) (2.00.6, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$14,786 to date). Panda Girl (f by Rock N Roll Heaven) (2.1, 1755m, Aust) (2.3.2, 2000m; 1 win 2 places \$9030) Plus 1 Vic win \$2250 to date.

2nd dam

MATAI MARLENE (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.4.6, 2200m; qual. raced \$585). Halfsister to **MATAI MACKENZIE**, **MATAI BOY**, **MATAMBRA**. Dam of 9 foals. 7 to race. 4 winners incl-

JAMES COBURN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56h, 1730m; 1.57.4f, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$5751) Plus 8 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$47,118.

MATAI MIES (Elsu) (2.00, 1700m; 6 wins 9 places \$47,393) dam of-

EMILY BLUNT (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.57.4, 2400m; 1.53.2; 8 wins 7 places \$61,458).

HAPPY PLACE (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.57.8, 2200m; 2 wins 9 places \$36,796 to date).

Matai Minky (2.2, 2000m; 3 wins 10 places \$33,621 to date).

3rd dam

MATAI JEWEL (Nero's B B) (p.3, 1.59 PL; 1.58.4; 9 wins 9 places \$52,715). Half-sister to MATAI FELLA, MATAI GIRL. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

MATAI MACKENZIE (Jaguar Spur) (1.56.8m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.2, 1700m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$302,676, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, GN Derby, Gr.1, NZ 2yo Ch'ship, Gr.1, NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.2) 1999-2000 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 24 Qld wins incl 23 at AP \$105,216.

MATAMBRA (Armbro Operative) (1.59.1, 1700m; 1 win 6 places \$10,859) dam of-

ANGELINA JOLIE (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$108,127, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, Gr.2, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1) dam of-

Matt Damon (2.2, 2400m; 6 wins 3 places from 11 starts \$40,718 to date).

<u>Stakes Engagements:</u> NZSS, Breeders Crown <u>Contact:</u> Ross Mackay. Phone 027 532 6224

On A/c BROGDEN LODGE, MATANGI.

(Property of G. D. & D. R. Beckett & L. A. Chilcott)

Lot 108

Bay Filly

Box: C 62

Foaled 26th November 2019

Brand:

	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell	Abc Freight
Majestic Son (CAN	4)	Amour Angus	Magna Force
	Celtic Contessa	King Conch	Speedy Crown
		Ramerizi	Face To Face
	Continentalman	Malabar Man	Supergill
Hot Chocolate Tart		Continentalvictory	Valley Victory
2010	French Connection	Sundon	Arndon
		French Accent	Plat Du Jour

Family of Lincoln Still (167)

MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 434 rnrs, 318 wnrs, (7 in 1.55) and \$16,532,749 incl Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Vic Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$426,035, ID Trotters Grand Final), One Over Da Moon (1.55.5, \$368,550, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby), Sundees Son (1.58.0, \$364,763, Rowe Cup), King Denny (1.55.9, \$299,315, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby).

1st dam

HOT CHOCOLATE TART (Continentalman) (T, 2.3.4, 2200m; 9 wins 27 places \$104,147, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**). This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

FRENCH CONNECTION (Sundon). Unraced. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner.

3rd dam

French Accent (Plat Du Jour) (T, 2.2.9, 2200m; 7 wins 19 places \$72,200, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1986-87 2yo Trotter of the Year, 1987-88 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

French Fille (T, 2.4.7, 2230m) 9 WA & SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 3 at Perth \$41.978.

French Tarte (Gee Whiz II) (T.3, 2.7.2, 2700m; 3 wins 6 places \$17,710) dam of-**CHOCOLATE BROWNIE** (Continentalman) (T.3, 2.2, 1950m; 8 wins 7 places \$105,894, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

(Our) Maple Tart (T, 2.2.9, 1660m, Aust). (T, 2.10.6, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$5695) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP \$35,095.

Cheval De Triomphe (T, 2.4.1, 2100m, Aust). (T, 2.8.1, 2700m; 3 wins 7 places \$20,150) Plus 2 Qld wins \$7812.

Banana Smoothie (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.9, 2200m; 3 wins 9 places \$20,843) dam of-

Splitting Image (T.2, 2.4.9, 1700m; 2 wins 10 places \$19,478 to date).

Closetomyheart (Holdonmyheart) (T, 2.4.2, 2190m) 4 Vic wins \$18,040, dam of-

Cinkari (T, 2.4.4, 2138m) 1 Qld win at AP \$6335 to date.

Le French Garcon (T, 2.11.5, 2230m) 4 SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$8368.

4th dam

PATROSE (El Patron). Unraced. Half-sister to **ALL TIME HIGH**, **ROSE BEBE**. Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 3 winners-

French Accent (Plat Du Jour) (T, 2.2.9, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above. Javert (T, 2.6.9, 2400m; 3 wins 6 places \$19,800).

Miss Pattiwak (Straphanger) (T, 2.7.5, 2600m; 3 wins 11 places \$17,328) dam of-

Pattisun (T, 2.00.3; 7 wins 5 places \$41,949).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown Contact: Brogden Lodge. Phone 021 960 214

Box: B 34

Lot 109

MAJOR HULABALOO

Bay Colt Foaled 28th October 2019 Brand: 9722

	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Art Major (USA)		Miss ElviraAlbatross
_	Perfect Profile	NihilatorNiatross
		Rodine HanoverBig Towner
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Hulabaloo Baby		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2014	Rockahula Baby	Artsplace Abercrombie
		Rye Hanover Western Hanover

Family of Fanny Skinner (USA)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

HULABALOO BABY (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

ROCKAHULA BABY (Artsplace). Unraced. Sister to ROCKIN ROLL LAD, ON TAP. Half-sister to BLAZIN N CULLEN, SMOOTH RYE, CANADIAN RYE, TREAT ME GOOD, WHISKEY DOWN. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-

Rockahula Joe (p.3, 2.1, 2400m; 2 wins 5 places \$18,540).

3rd dam

RYE HANOVER (Western Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.6m; qual., USA). USA 3 places at 2 I/e \$68,506, incl 2d She's A Great Lady Stks Elim, 3d Sweetheart Pace Final, Countess Adios. Sister to RED RIVER HANOVER, RICHESS HANOVER, RUSTLER HANOVER, RIGHTEOUS HANOVER. Halfsister to ROCKNROLL HANOVER, BJ'S CANOUAN, ROYALFLUSH

HANOVER. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

BLAZIN N CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (1.50.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.6, 1950m; 1.57, 1950m; 9 wins 12 places \$79,984) Plus 18 NSW wins incl 14 at MP \$496,370, incl NSW Renshaw Cup, Gr.2, NSW Vic Frost Cup, Gr.3, NSW Garrards Horse And Hound Pace, Gr.3, 2d NSW Coca-Cola Amatil Sprint, Gr.1.

ROCKIN ROLL LAD (Artsplace) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1.58.9, 1950m; 9 wins 11 places \$63,805).

TREAT ME GOOD (Camluck) (p.2, 1.54.8m) USA winner I/e \$20,906, dam of-

BIG TREAT (Mister Big) (p.3, 1.55m; 1.54.8m). 7 USA wins \$75,245. **SURE R LOOKIN GOOD** (Well Said) (p.2, 1.57f; p.3, 1.57.8f), 9 USA win

SURE R LOÒKIN GỐƠD (Well Said) (p.2, 1.57f; p.3, 1.57.8f). 9 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$44,711.

ARDMORE (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.58h; 1.58.2h). 5 USA wins \$30,041.

TELL ME THE TRUTH (Total Truth) (p.2, 1.57.4f; p.3, 1.56.8h; 1.56.8h). 6 USA wins \$19,375.

MACH ME BAD (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58f; p.3, 1.58.6h). 2 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$17,183.

ON TAP (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.53.8m). 5 USA wins \$19,384.

SMOOTH RYE (Tintin In America) (p.3, 1.57.8f, 1684m) 3 WA wins at 3 \$16,912 to date.

Major Davvin (2.1.3, 2180m) 2 Tas wins \$21,685 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

Lot 110

Bay Colt

Foaled 29th November 2019

Box: C 50 Brand: 9760

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Lady Lindenny		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2008	Jodi Vance	Vance HanoverAlbatross
		Foys FollyTay Bridge

Family of Lady Clare (122)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

LADY LINDENNY (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3.4, 2000m; qual. placed \$1709). Half-PACKAGE, sister SURPRISE GREAT WESTERN. tο I'VECOMEALONGWAY, LADY DANCER. This is her fifth foal and first colt. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, 1 winner-

Lauragrace (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.2.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$14,978) Now at stud.

Deja Blue (f by Mach Three) (1.57.4 PL, 1980m; 11 places \$15,708 to date).

2nd dam

- Jodi Vance (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 2.4.1; 1 win at 2 \$10,635, incl Thames Debutante Stks, Gr.3). Half-sister to SURPRISE ADDITION. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-
 - **SURPRISE PACKAGE** (Butler B G) (1.52.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; 1.55.6; 13 wins 14 places \$361,640, incl Noel J Taylor Mile, Gr.2, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Thames Juvenile Stks, Gr.2, Cambridge Classic, Gr.3, Morrinsville Juvenile Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, Easter Cup, Gr.1, North Shore City Stks, Gr.2, 3d Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Cup, Gr.1, FAI Cup, Gr.2) Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$365,444, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1, 3d Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1, ID Pacers Ht, Gr.2-twice, best m.r. 2.2.4, 3280m. Plus 14 USA wins \$121,595.
 - **GREAT WESTERN** (Western Hanover) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,020, incl 2d GN Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d GN Stks) Plus 13 USA wins \$104,181.
 - I'VECOMEALONGWAY (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1700m; 1.56.7; 6 wins 5 places \$60,736, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.2, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, GN Derby, Gr.1) Plus 8 USA wins \$17,525, best m.r. 1.58h.
 - **LADY DANCER** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 1.58.7, 1700m; 7 wins 1 place \$72,577, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice) dam of-
 - COME DANCE WITH ME (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.4; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$31,576) Plus 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$78,723, incl 2019 WA Schneider Electric, best m.r. 1.57.3h, 2130m.
 - **DANCING DIXIE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.1; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$6740) Now at stud.

Major Deal (p.3, 2.3.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,170 to date). Lady Tingira (In The Pocket) (2.3.8, 2030m) 1 NSW win \$10,070, dam of-

ROCKNTINGIRA (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.53.5m; 1.57.5f, 1650m) 12 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$61,203 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE (As Agent).

Lot 111 MAJOR ANDRE

Box: C 82 Foaled 2nd October 2019 Bav Colt Brand: 9472

	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Art Major (USA)		Miss ElviraAlbatross
	Perfect Profile	NihilatorNiatross
		Rodine HanoverBig Towner
	Christian Cullen	In The PocketDirect Scooter
Hu Hu		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
2007	Perfect Paua	Payson's Brother No Nukes
		Paua LobellMark Lobell

Family of Victress (27)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown Źyof Final).

1st dam

- HU HU (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Sister to PERFECT DIVA. Half-sister to (MAYBE) SHES PERFECT, GUNBALUNYA, MIN MIN LIGHTS, PERFECT TROUBLE, ELLE OF A HORSE. This is her seventh live foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-
 - **GOTTA GO YA HU** (g by Big Jim) (p.3, 1.53.3m; 1.50.5m, Aust) (p.3, 1.57.5, 2600m; 4 wins at 3, 6 places \$39,135, incl 2d Harness 5000) Plus 13 NSW wins incl 9 at MP \$147.190, incl NSW Campbelltown Catholic Club Cup. Gr.3, 2d NSW Hondo Grattan Stks, Gr.3, NSW Mount Eden 4yo Stks, Gr.3, 3d 2019 NSW Campbelltown Catholic Club Pace, Gr.3.
 - (HU) HU R U (f by Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.54.7m, 1720m; 1.55.2m, 1720m, Aust) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$8750) Plus 13 Vic wins incl 8 at Melton \$100,764, incl 2d Vic Harness Breeders Tailamade Lombo, Gr.3.
 - **MACH HU** (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.54.8f; 1.58.7m, 2240m) 5 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$28,990 to date.
 - Gotta Go Justdoit (f by Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 2.00.6, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$8811).

2nd dam

- (THE) PERFECT PAUA (Payson's Brother) (1.59.6h, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 3 places \$33,782, incl 2d Hydroflow Fillies Final, Gr.1) Plus 11 NSW wins incl 9 at HP \$89,162, incl 3d Old Oaks, Gr.1. Halfsister to HARLEY VANCE, PRINCESS PAUA, WHATA PAUA. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners-
 - MIN MIN LIGHTS (Sir Vancelot) (1.56m) 21 NSW wins incl 8 at HP, 3 at MP \$177,386, incl ACT Canberra Cup, Gr.3, 2d NSW Young Cup, Gr.3.
 - PERFECT TROUBLE (Mach Three) (1.58.9f, 2170m) 13 Vic & NSW wins \$80,907, incl NSW Linden Huntley Little Mem 2yof Final, Gr.2.
 - (MAYBE) SHES PERFECT (Extreme Three) (p.3, 1.59.8m, 1710m; 1.58.4m, 1710m) 7 NSW wins \$33,781.
 - **ELLE OF A HORSE** (Elsu) (p.3, 1.58.1; 5 wins at 3, 1 place \$20,032) Plus 1 NSW win \$10,950, best m.r. 2.2.5, 2113m.
 - **GUNBALUNYA** (Extreme Three) (p.3, 1.59.9f, 1785m; 1.59.1f) 2 Vic wins \$30,828.
 - PERFECT DIVA (Christian Cullen) (1.57.8m, 1720m) 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$10.250, dam of-
 - Chacier (2.00.5, 1790m) 2 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$12,707. Juliaca (2.00.3, 2190m) 3 Vic wins \$10,820 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Harness Million, Breeders Crown, Vicbred Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

On A/c BRECKON FARMS LTD, OHAUPO. **MAMACITA**

Lot 112 Brown Filly

Foaled 31st October 2019

Brand: 9727

Box: B 35

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)		Jef's Magic Trick B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson Abercrombie
		Best Of The BestAlbatross
	Christian Cullen	In The PocketDirect Scooter
Kelly Maguire		Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip
2006	Flash Atom	Soky's AtomAlbatross
		Miss Du JourPlat Du Jour

Family of Norice (72)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

KELLY MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.2, 2000m; qual. placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$1150). Sister to **DONAVAN MAGUIRE**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

BURNAHOLEINMYPOCKET (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57f; p.3, 1.52.1m, 1660m; 1.53.1m, 1720m) 22 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 8 at Melton \$255,817, incl Qld Nursery Flying Stks, Gr.1.

(OUR) POSITANO (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.4f, USA) (1.59, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$32,413) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 3 at MP \$67,060, best m.r. 1.52.2m. Plus 4 USA wins \$43,160 to date.

FLESHING (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.9f, 2200m; 1.57.4f, 1690m) 10 Vic. Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$68,762 to date.

Ned Kelly (g by Art Major) (p.2, 2.5.2, 2000m; qual. 2 places at 2 & 3 \$2960 to date).

2nd dam

FLASH ATOM (Soky's Atom) (1.55h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.3 PL; 1.57.8; 7 wins 12 places \$78,560, incl NI Standardbred Breeders Stks, Gr.3) 1995-96 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 21 USA wins \$216,293. Half-sister to WALTER. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners incl-

DONAVAN MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (1.59.3h, 2040m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.7. 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8356) Plus 7 Vic wins \$28,756.

Dana Maguire (McArdle) (p.3, 2.5.5, 2050m; qual. raced twice \$150) dam of-HENRY HU (American Ideal) (1.52m, Aust). (1.55.3; 3 wins 2 places \$35,350) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$5880.

KANGO (American Ideal) (1.57, 2200m; 4 wins \$25,935 to date). **THE C E O** (Gotta Go Cullect) (1.57.7, 1700m; 4 wins 4 places \$24,860).

3rd dam

MISS DU JOUR (Plat Du Jour). Unraced. Sister to BELLAM. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

WALTER (Alberton) (p.2, 1.59.8f, 1940m) 9 Vic wins incl 6 at MV \$33,002.

4th dam

Armbro Play (Armbro Del) (2.1.8; 5 wins 14 places \$14,805, incl 2d NZ Oaks, Gr.1). Sister to ARMBRO COUNT. Half-sister to DACCA. Dam of 12 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

BELLAM (Plat Du Jour) (T.2, 2.5.6; 14 wins 29 places \$111,410, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

(Property of P. G. & M. L. Kenny)

Box: C 51

Lot 113

Bay Colt

Foaled 9th October 2019 Brand: 9499

	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape	Artsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee Classic	Jate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons Future	Falcon Seelster
		Sweet Dahrlin	Nero
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella
Lady Smack		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson
2012	Lady Fingers	Artiscape	Artsplace
		Matter Of Fact	Soky's Atom

Family of Tot Huon (116B)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

LADY SMACK (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3.8; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **CHEESY FINGERS, ROBB STARK, THE ORANGE AGENT**. This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

IDEAL AGENT (c by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.57.8; p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$27,161 to date).

2nd dam

- LADY FINGERS (Artiscape) (2.00.9 PL, 1700m; placed from 1 start \$692). Halfsister to **CINCINNATI KID**, **HONEY RYDER**, **WITH A VENGEANCE**. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-
 - Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl
 THE ORANGE AGENT (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.51.1; 1.54.3, 1700m; 18 wins 6 places \$516,973, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, Gr.1, Nevele R Fillies Final, Gr.1, Northern Oaks, Gr.1, NZ Breeders Stks, Gr.1, Ladyship Stks, Gr.2, Sky City Flying Mile, Gr.2, City Of Auckland ffa, Gr.2, Northern Breeders Stks, Gr.3, 2d Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1, 3d The Founders, Gr.3) 2014-15 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2015-16 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2016-17 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$208,570, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, Gr.1, Vic Queen Of The Pacific, Gr.1, Vic Harness Breeders Make Mine Cullen, Gr.3, Vic Angelique Club Cup, Gr.3.
 - CHESY FINGERS (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.50.3m; 1.54.8m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$34,577, incl 2d Ladyship Stks, Gr.2) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$53,444 to date, incl 2019 NSW Raith Memorial, Gr.2.
 - **ROBB STARK** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.6f, 2185m; 1.59.6h, 2536m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$21,303) Plus 3 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$42,022, incl 2d 2019 WA Preux Chevalier, **Gr.3**.

3rd dam

- MATTER OF FACT (Soky's Atom) (2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$28,566). Halfsister to **ANOTHER MATTER**, **END OF THE MATTER**, **HARDLY MATTERS**, **MATTER OF INTEREST**, **MATTER OF PRIDE**. Dam of 11 foals. 9 to race. 6 winners incl-
 - CINCINNATI KID (In The Pocket) (1.55f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$8938) Plus 24 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 13 at MV \$490,557, incl Vic Ballarat Cup, Gr.1, ID Pacers Ht, Vic Sky Racing ffa, Vic Sky Channel ffa, Vic ANZ Cup, Vic Sokyola Sprint, 3d SA Cup, Gr.1.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Lot 114

On A/c ALABAR (NZ) LTD, WAIAU PA.

MIKI BENNETT Foaled 30th October 2019 Bay Colt

Box: C 18 Brand: 9574

	Always A Virgin	Western Ideal	Western Hanover
Always B Miki (USA)		Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner
	Artstopper	Artsplace	Abercrombie
		Ain't No Stopn Me	
	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter
Lady Dancer		Pleasant Franco Bo	Scots Blue Chip
2004	Jodi Vance	Vance Hanover	Albatross
		Foys Folly	Tay Bridge

Family of Lady Clare (122)

ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; p.5, 1.46m \$2,826,176. 2016 US Horse of the Year. The only horse ever to win a race in sub-1.47 more than once. Won over \$2.8 million in his race career including Breeders Crown-twice, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final. Sire in NA of the winners of \$1,431,450 incl Southwind Gendry (p.2, 1.50m, \$409,269), Perfect Sting (p.2, 1.49.4m, \$304,300). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yo's.

1st dam

- **LADY DANCER** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 1.58.7, 1700m; 7 wins 1 place \$72,577, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice). Half-sister to **SURPRISE** PACKAGE, GREAT WESTERN, I'VECOMEALONGWAY. This is her sixth live foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-
 - **COME DANCE WITH ME** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.4; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$31,576) Plus 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$78,723, incl 2019 WA Schneider Electric, best m.r. 1.57.3h, 2130m.
 - **DANCING DIXIE** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.1; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$6740) Now at stud.
 - Major Deal (g by Art Major) (p.3, 2.3.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,170 to

2nd dam

- Jodi Vance (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 2.4.1; 1 win at 2 \$10,635, incl Thames Debutante Stks, Gr.3). Half-sister to SURPRISE ADDITION. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-
 - **SURPRISE PACKAGE** (Butler B G) (1.52.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; 1.55.6; 13 wins 14 places \$361,640, incl Noel J Taylor Mile, Gr.2, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Thames Juvenile Stks, Gr.2, Cambridge Classic, Gr.3, Morrinsville Juvenile Stks, Gr.3, 2d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, Easter Cup, Gr.1, North Shore City Stks, Gr.2, Courier Post Flying Mile, Gr.3, Te Awamutu Juvenile Stks, Gr.3, ID Pacers Ht, 3d Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Cup, Gr.1) Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$365,444, incl. Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 14 USA wins \$121,595.
 - **GREAT WESTERN** (Western Hanover) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,020, incl 2d GN Derby, Gr.1, 3d GN Stks) Plus 13 USA wins \$104,181.
 - I'VECOMEALONGWAY (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1700m; 1.56.7; 6 wins 5 places \$60,736, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.2, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht. 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, GN Derby, Gr.1) Plus 8 USA wins \$17,525, best m.r. 1.58h.
 - Lady Tingira (In The Pocket) (2.3.8, 2030m) 1 NSW win \$10,070, dam of-
 - **ROCKNTINGIRA** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.53.5m; 1.57.5f, 1650m) 12 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$61,203 to date.

Royal Athlete (In The Pocket). Unraced dam of-

ROYAL SURPRISE (Brioso Hanover) (p.3, 2.00h, 2130m; 1.55.8m) 20 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MP \$229,879, incl NSW Young Cup, Gr.3, 2d NSW Sires Stks 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Alabar (NZ) Ltd. Phone 09 232 1800 or 0274 870 901

(Property of Est. C. J. Roberts)

Box: C 52

Lot 115

Bay Colt

Foaled 27th October 2019 Brand: 9624

	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
What The Hill (CAN)		Yankee Blondie	. American Winner
	K T Cha Cha	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
	Earl	Balanced Image	Noble Gesture
Landora's Pearl		Linfields Gem	Dream Of Glory
2006	Landora's Image	Sundon	Arndon
		Landora's Pride	Game Pride

Family of Dora Parrish

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

Landora's Pearl (Earl) (T.2, 2.7.2, 2200m, Aust). (T.2, 2.7.5, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$22,579, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$7439, incl 2d SA Trotters Oaks, Gr.1. This is her eighth live foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

ONE MUSCLE HILL (c by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.3m; T 1.58.8m, Aust) (T.2, 2.1.1, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$57,608, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, Gr.1) Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at MP \$56,521 to date, incl 3d NSW 3yo Trotters Foundation Final, Gr.3.

Landora's Girl (f by The Pres) (T, 2.3.9, 2100m, Aust) (T, 2.10.2, 2400m; 1 win 4 places \$11,341) Plus 2 Vic wins \$9898.

Da Moons Mission (g by One Over Da Moon) (T, 2.8.8, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$12,872 to date).

Landora's Lassie (f by Muscle Mass) (T, 2.8.1, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$9719) Now at stud.

One Guz Hall (g by Angus Hall) (T.3, 2.9.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$5625).

2nd dam

LANDORA'S IMAGE (Sundon) (T, 2.5.7, 2700m; 7 wins 21 places \$64,624, incl 2d NI Trotting Breeders Stks). Half-sister to **Landora's Gift**. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

The Crown Jewels (T, 2.4.8, 2200m; 5 wins 13 places \$62,210).

Monkey Selfie (T, 2.3.4, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$33,450 to date).

Jasper Seven (T, 2.2.4, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$22,278).

Landora's Jewel (Earl) (T, 2.11.3, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$13,443) dam of-

(A) JEWEL IN THE CROWN (Majestic Son) (T, 1.57.8m, 1720m) 7 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$45,860.

The Eye Of The Tiger (T, 2.4.1, 1980m; 1 win 2 places \$10,548 to date).

3rd dam

LANDORA'S PRIDE (Game Pride) (T, 2.4.3, Aust). (T, 2.4.5; 30 wins 47 places \$426,867, incl Rowe Cup, Gr.1, Dominion Trotting Hcp, Gr.1, NZ Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, Gr.2, ID Trotters Ht, Gr.2, Cambridge Trotting Stks, Gr.3, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, Gr.1) 1987-88 & 1988-89 Aged Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 4 Vic wins at MV \$45,975, incl Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, Gr.1, ID Trotters Ht, Gr.2-twice, 3d Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.1. 2010-11 Broodmare Excellence Award. Dam of 9 foals, 9 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.

(Property of R. A. & J. V. Yarndley)

Lot 116

BLACK PEARL

Box: C 83

Brown Filly Foaled 12th October 2019 (embryo transfer) Brand: 9709

Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark (USA) Classic Wish	Cam Fella
	Christian Cullen	Best Of The BestAlbatross In The Pocket
Lauraella 2005	Black Maire	Pleasant Franco Bo Scots Blue Chip Falcon Seelster Warm Breeze CorbieVance Hanover

Family of Regina (45)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

- LAURAELLA (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl Northern Oaks, Gr.1, NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Nevele R Fillies Final, Gr.1, Ladyship Stks, Gr.2, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, Nevele R Fillies Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.1, Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, Gr.1, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, Gr.2, Delightful Lady Classic, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) 2008-09 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Set NZ Record. Sister to THE PACMAN, THE MUSKEG EXPRESS. Half-sister to ESTILO, KRUIZR, SMILING STUNNER. This is her fourth live foal. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-
 - EXPRESS STRIDE (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA) (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$147,891, incl 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.1, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, Gr.1, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$46,020, incl NSW Inter City Pace Final, Gr.3, best m.r. 1.49.8m. Plus 5 USA wins \$79,045.
 - **CHRISTANNA** (f by Rocknroll Hanover) (1.57.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$44,806) Now at stud.
 - **EMMBER** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$22,008 to date).

2nd dam

- **BLACK MAIRE** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981, incl Nevele R Fillies Cons, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to (OUR) BAGGER VANCE, AGIOS NIKOLAOS. Half-sister to VINGT COEUR, ZINGARA. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-
 - **THE PACMAN** (Christian Cullen) (1.54m, 1660m, Aust). (2.1.9, 2600m; 4 wins \$20,275) Plus 17 Qld & NSW wins incl 12 at AP, 3 at MP \$141,915 to date, incl 3d Qld Rising Stars C1/C2 Chship Final.
 - **THE MUSKEG EXPRESS** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$111,331, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo SI Graduate, 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**). Died at 3.
 - **ESTILO** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.6f, 2569m; 1.54.1f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2500m; 6 wins at 3, 7 places \$29,892) Plus 8 WA wins \$57,051.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services, Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

Lot 117

Bay Filly

Foaled 27th August 2019

Box: C 53 Brand: 9416

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)		Jef's Magic Trick	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct
Linda Grace		Black Jade	Tar Heel
2005	Jessie Grace	Vance Hanover	Albatross
		Ollies Chance	Colonel Kenton

Family of Verity (20)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

- LINDA GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.4.4, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$617). Sister to PACING GRACE, SO SUAVE. Half-sister to CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PAZAM, BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-
 - **GINA GRACE** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.1m; 1.51.8m, Aust) (p.3, 1.55.6, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$12,078, incl 3d American Ideal Cheviot Stks, Gr.3, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 10 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 5 at MP \$132,568, incl 2d NSW Ranji Bill Stks, Gr.3, NSW Baby Bling Stks, Gr.3, NSW Ladyship Stks, Gr.3, Tas Oaks, Gr.3. Plus 14 USA wins \$194,692 to date, best m.r. 1.53.6h.
 - **LINDA LOVEGRACE** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.1f, 2200m; p.3, 1.57m, 2138m; 1.54.8f, 1700m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.5, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$176,652, incl Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, Gr.1, 3d NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, Gr.2) Plus 9 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at Melton \$80,970, incl 2d Qld Gold Coast Oaks, Gr.3, 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, Gr.1, dam of-
 - Lovesomewhere (p.3, 2.4.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 4 starts \$5925 to date).
 - **SMOOTH DEAL** (ć by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.2m, Aust) (p.2, 1.56.3, 1700m; 4 wins at 2, 3 places \$140,544 to date, incl 2019 Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.1, 2019 NZ Sapling Stks, Gr.3) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$7360.
 - (HE) BETTOR STEP ASIDE (a by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1,54,5m; 1,57,8f, Aust) (p.3, 1.57.2, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 6 places \$54,550) Plus 2 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$14,320.

2nd dam

JESSIE GRACE (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

- NAD (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722, incl 2d Golden Mile, Gr.2, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.
- **PAZAM** (Payson's Brother) (p.3, 1.55.3f; 1.56.6h, 2140m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,498, incl 3d NZ Breeders Produce Stks, Gr.2) Plus 19 WA wins incl 16 at Perth \$120,615.
- **CHATHAM GRACE** (Talkshow Lobell) (1.54.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$9905) Plus 24 USA wins \$117,395.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

On A/C BRECKON FARMS LTD, OHAUPO. **LUVSTRUCK**

Lot 118

Bay Filly

Foaled 12th September 2019

Box: B 36 Brand: 9539

	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Art Major (USA)		Miss ElviraAlbatross
	Perfect Profile	NihilatorNiatross
		Rodine HanoverBig Towner
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Linda Lovegrace		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2011	Linda Grace	In The PocketDirect Scooter
		Jessie GraceVance Hanover

Family of Verity (20)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

LINDA LOVEGRACE (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.1f, 2200m; p.3, 1.57m, 2138m; 1.54.8f, 1700m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.5, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$176,652, incl Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, Gr.1, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Oaks, Gr.1, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, Gr.2, Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 9 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at Melton \$80,970, incl 2d Qld Gold Coast Oaks, Gr.3, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, Gr.1, Sister to (HE) BETTOR STEP ASIDE, GINA GRACE, SMOOTH DEAL. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Lovesomewhere (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 2.4.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 4 starts \$5925 to date).

2nd dam

LINDA GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.4.4, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$617). Sister to PACING GRACE, SO SUAVE. Half-sister to CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PAZAM, BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

GINA GRACE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.1m; 1.51.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.6, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$12,078, incl 3d American Ideal Cheviot Stks, Gr.3, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 10 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 5 at MP \$132,568, incl 2d NSW Ranji Bill Stks, Gr.3, NSW Baby Bling Stks, Gr.3, NSW Ladyship Stks, Gr.3, Tas Oaks, Gr.3, Vic Jodies Babe, Gr.3. Plus 14 USA wins \$194,692 to date, best m.r. 1.53.6h.

SMOOTH DEAL (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.2m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.3, 1700m; 4 wins at 2, 3 places \$140,544 to date, incl 2019 Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.1, 2019 NZ Sapling Stks, Gr.3, 2d 2019 NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace Final, 3d 2019 Alabar Classic, Gr.2) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$7360.

(HE) BETTOR STEP ASIDE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.5m; 1.57.8f, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.2, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 6 places \$54,550) Plus 2 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$14,320.

3rd dam

JESSIE GRACE (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners incl-

NAD (Totally Ruthless) (1.53.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$31,722) Plus 26 USA wins \$222,697.

<u>Stakes Engagements:</u> NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst <u>Contact:</u> Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c LEANACH LODGE, CAMBRIDGE (As Agent).

Box: B 79

Lot 119

SZYBKI KONIK

Bay Colt Foaled 6th December 2019 Brand: 9844

American Idea	Western Ideal I (USA) Lifetime Success	Western Hanover
Lusty Mac	McArdle	Three Diamonds
2011	That's It	Lilting Laughter Nihilator New York Motoring Most Happy Fella Lusty Bridge Tay Bridge

Family of Bessie B. (25)

AMERICAN IDEAL (USA); p.2, 1.55.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m \$786,055. Sire of 737 rnrs, 557 wnrs, (6 in 1.50) and \$39,415,368 incl Bling It On (1.50.2, \$1,838,877, Vic AG Hunter Cup), (My) Hard Copy (1.51.6, \$1,271,594, WA Pacing Cup), Soho Tribeca (1.53.8, \$1,103,858, WA Pacing Cup), The Orange Agent (1.51.1, \$725,543), Mighty Conqueror (1.53.9, \$485,841), Ideal Alice (1.53.4, \$401,250), Centenario (1.53.4, \$332,520).

1st dam

LUSTY MAC (McArdle) (p.3, 1.56.8, 1700m; 1.56.7, 2200m; 9 wins 18 places \$132,216, incl NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic-twice). This is her first foal

2nd dam

THAT'S IT (New York Motoring). Unraced. Sister to **MANHATTEN BRIDGE**. Half-sister to **MEGASTEP**. **ONE LANE BRIDGE**. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-

LUSTY MAC (McArdle) (p.3, 1.56.8, 1700m) Winner as above.

3rd dam

LUSTY BRIDGE (Tay Bridge) (2.1, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$27,915). Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners-

MANHATTEN BRIDGE (New York Motoring) (1.58.4f, 1710m, Aust). (2.1.6, 2400m; 1 win \$2969) Plus 22 Vic & SA wins incl 11 at Adelaide, 1 at MV \$90.942

MEGASTEP (Soky's Atom) (1.57.5, 1700m; 3 wins 9 places \$24,979) dam of-(MY) JASAMI (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.58.8h, 1730m; 1.58.3h, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9205) Plus 10 WA wins at Perth \$89,576.

JAMM KISS (McArdle) (1.57.1f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8273) Plus 1 Vic win \$7360.

ONE LANE BRIDGE (Knight Rainbow) (1.57.7; 1 win \$3454) dam of-Szybka Lane (2.3.3, 2000m; 3 wins 5 places \$21,735 to date).

Szybka Brat (2.3.1, 2000m; 3 wins 16 places \$30,604).

Surmo Bridge (2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins 8 places \$18.355).

Szybka (2.00.4, 2400m; 3 wins \$10,000).

Payson's Bridge (2.2.9, 2700m; 1 win 7 places \$9901).

4th dam

LUSTY LOPEZ (Lopez Hanover). (2.08.5, 2200m; 1 win \$1385). Half-sister to SIR MARK. Dam of 7 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Lusty Bridge (2.1, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

5th dam

LUSTRE LIGHT (Armbro Hurricane). Unraced. Sister to LINDEN ARMBRO. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-SIR MARK (Mark Lobell) (1.57.4f, USA).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Ross Mackay. Phone 027 532 6224

On A/c WOODLANDS STUD (NZ) LTD, CLEVEDON (As Agent).

Lot 120

Bay Colt

Box: C 54Brand: 9774

Foaled 18th November 2019

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Mach Three	Matt's ScooterDirect Scooter
Mach's Excuse		All Included Abercrombie
2009	Precious Excuse	AcquisitorAlbatross
		Excuse Me Bachelor Hanover

Family of Millie C. (54)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

MACH'S EXCUSE (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.6.4, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **CRAZY MACH, I CEE U, PRECIOUS LORD**. This is her third live foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race.

2nd dam

PRECIOUS EXCUSE (Acquisitor). Unraced. Half-sister to **MIGHTY HURRICANE**, **NO EXCUSE**, **Major Lord**, **Smooth Excuse**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

CRAZY MACH (Mach Three) (1.55.4f, 1660m, Aust). (2.00.6, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$17,172, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales NHT Pace Final) Plus 8 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$31,144, dam of-

AUNTY BELLA (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.55.1m, 1660m) 3 Qld & NSW wins at 2 incl 2 at AP \$23,777 to date.

I CEE U (Mach Three) (1.58, 1700m; 4 wins 3 places \$18,353) dam of-SNEAK A PEEK (Betterthancheddar) (1.59, 1700m; 1 win from only 3 starts \$4210 to date).

PRECIOUS LORD (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.5f, 2150m) 3 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$13,731.

3rd dam

EXCUSE ME (Bachelor Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 19 foals, 8 winners incl-MIGHTY HURRICANE (Armbro Hurricane) (p.3, 2.1.5, Aust) 15 NSW, WA,

SA & Tas wins, 2 at HP, 4 at Perth, 1 at Adelaide \$66,389, incl SA Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Tasmanian Ch'ship, **Gr.1**. Plus 8 USA wins \$37,841.

NO EXCUSE (Out To Win) (p.3, 1.57m). 19 USA wins \$99,424, grandam of D.B. BOPPER (Totally Ruthless) (1.50m, USA) p.3, 1.58, 2138m; 1.56.2m,

20 Vic & Qld wins incl 12 at AP, 4 at MV \$159,020, incl Qld Pacers Derby, Gr.1, Qld Premiers Cup, Gr.3. Plus 14 USA wins \$350,844.

BOPPER JET (Jereme's Jet) (1.55.2f, 2150m, Aust). (1.57.3, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$31,010) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$43,300 to date. Carmel Maria (In The Pocket). Unraced dam of-

SECOND WIND (Dream Away) (1.49.8f, USA). (1.56.3, 1700m; 10 wins 6 places \$199,039, incl Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**) Plus 22 USA wins \$482.834.

(MISS) PRECIOUS MACH (Mach Three) (1.55.8m, 1720m, Aust). (1.57.9; 5 wins 13 places \$50,926) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$30,780, dam of-

CORBAUX (Art Major) (1.56f) 6 NSW wins \$38,230 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Lot 121

LOVEMETO

Box: B 37

Bay Colt Foaled 22nd September 2019 Brand : 9530

	Muscle Hill	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
What The Hill (CAN)		Yankee Blondie American Winner
	K T Cha Cha	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa King Conch
	Love You	Coktail JetQuouky Williams
Love Ya Doosid	e	Guilty Of Love And Arifant
2009	Sheezadoosie	Chiola HanoverHickory Smoke
		Becalm LobellSpeedy Crown

Family of Ab (USA)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

LOVE YA DOOSIE (Love You) (T, 2.7.5, 2200m; 2 wins \$12,375). Half-sister to I CAN DOOSIT, SNO'S BIG BOY. This is her fifth foal. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

KYVALLEY CHIEF (c by Muscle Hill) (T, 1.56.4f, 1650m) 7 Vic wins \$30,360 to date.

Kyvalley Senator (c by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 2.2, 2150m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$29.550 to date.

2nd dam

- SHEEZADOOSIE (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.4.2, 2600m; 7 wins 5 places \$48,632). 2009-10 Broodmare of the Year, 2011-12 Broodmare of the Year. Sister to GOLDEN BLEND. Half-sister to DIPENDRA. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-
 - I CAN DOOSIT (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.55.5; 30 wins 7 places \$1,139,695, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, Gr.1, Rowe Cup, Gr.1-twice, Anzac Cup, Gr.1, Dominion Hcp, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, Gr.1, NZ National Trot, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, Gr.1, NZ Trotting ffa, Gr.1, Lyell Creek Stks, Gr.2-3 times, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, Gr.2, City Of Sails ffa, Gr.3, Banks Peninsula Cup, Gr.3, Canty Park Trotting Cup, Gr.3, Lone Star 4yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.3, 2d Dominion Hcp, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, Gr.1, NZ National Trot, Gr.1,) 2009-10 4yo Trotter of the Year, 2010-11 Trotter of the Year, 2011-12 Trotter of the Year, 2011-12 Harness Horse of the Year, 2011-12 Aust Trotter of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$221,875, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, Gr.1.
 - **SNO'S BIG BOY** (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.58.4, 1700m; 15 wins 21 places \$215,309, incl City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, APG Trotters Flying Stks, 2d Greenlane Cup, 3d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**).

Heezadoo Early (T, 2.6.9, 2700m; 5 wins 11 places \$46,866).

Yankeedoosie (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 2.5.2, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$43,999) dam of-

Forget The Price Tag (T, 2.2.7, 2700m; 5 wins 7 places \$80,088 to date). American Pride (T, 2.1.5, 1980m; 3 wins 3 places \$31,992 to date).

3rd dam

BECALM LOBELL (Speedy Crown) (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 6 wins 8 places \$35,730). Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

GOLDEN BLEND (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.55m, USA). (T, 2.5.9, 2400m; 7 wins 2 places \$31,432) Plus 26 USA wins \$263,198.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c HOLLIS & ROBERTSON EQUINE SERVICES, PUKEKOHE.

(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust)

Box: C 84

Lot 122 BETTOR THAN MUM

Bay Filly Foaled 15th October 2019 Brand : 9495

Cam's Card Shark Cam Fella Most Happy Fella

	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella
Bettor's Delight (USA)		Jefs Magic Trick	B.G's Bunny
	Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson	Abercrombie
		Best Of The Best	Albatross
	Art Major	Artsplace	Abercrombie
Major Reality		Perfect Profile	Nihilator
2011	Reality Check	Armbro Operative	Cam Fella
		Maureens Dream	Lordship

Family of Bonnie Belle (2)

BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2304 rnrs, 1871 wnrs, (40 in 1.50) and \$177,819,327 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$1,970,533), Have Faith In Me (1.47.5, \$1,752,685), Adore Me (1.47.7, \$1,667,032, NZ Cup), Spankem (1.47.7, \$1,271,935, Miracle Mile).

1st dam

MAJOR REALITY (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.9h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.7f; 1.50.9m) 23 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 14 at Perth \$434,455, incl WA Oaks, Gr.1, WA Empress Stks, Gr.2, WA Norms Daughter Classic, Gr.2, WA Gold Bracelet, Gr.3, WA Golden Girls Classic, Gr.3-twice, 2d WA Mares Classic, Gr.1, 3d WA Golden Slipper Stks, Gr.1, WA The Johnson Final, WA Fred Doy Mem. Half-sister to ULTIMATE MACHETE, ULTIMATE SNIPER. This is her first foal

2nd dam

REALITY CHECK (Armbro Operative) (p.2, 1.59.9, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$137,737, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, Delightful Lady Classic, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Graduette, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht-twice). 2018-19 Pacing Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to LAVROS LORD, TUAPEKA LIGHTNIN, ATOM QUEEN, KOKONA, LAUGHING LORD, TUAPEKA DANCER, TUAPEKA MELINQUE. Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

ULTIMATE SNIPER (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.9, 1980m; 1.52.6, 1700m; 14 wins 3 places \$842,793, incl 2019 ID Pacers Grand Final, Gr.1, 2019 Northern Derby, Gr.1, 2019 NZ Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, ID Pacers Ht, Gr.3-3 times, 2019 Gaze Commercial Junior ffa, Gr.3, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d 2019 Hannon Memorial, Gr.3, 2019 New Brighton Cup, Gr.3) 2018-19 NZ 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ Harness Horse of the Year.

ULTIMATE MACHETE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d Northern Derby, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, Gr.1, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, Gr.1, 2019 Summer Cup, Gr.3, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.2, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace) 2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2017-18 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, Gr.1, WA McInerney Classic, Gr.2, 2d NSW Derby, Gr.1, best m.r. 1.53.8h, 2130m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Hollis & Robertson Equine Services. Phone 027 555 6426 or 021 478 287

Lot 123

Bay Filly

Foaled 11th September 2019

Box: C 55Brand: 9412

	Muscle Hill	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
What The Hill (CAN)		Yankee Blondie American Winner
_	K T Cha Cha	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa King Conch
	Pegasus Spur	S J's PhotoPhoto Maker
Madam Spur		Keystone Imperial Speedy Crown
2011	Merinai	Tuff ChoiceWindshield Wiper
		MeridenFarm Timer

Family of Rarebell Direct (74)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem, 3d New Jersey SS Final. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

MADAM SPUR (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.00.9, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$37,932). Half-sister to **SUNNY ELEGANT**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

MERINAI (Tuff Choice) (T, 2.00.8, 2200m; 19 wins 1 place \$244,155, incl Rowe Cup, Gr.1, Dominion Trotting Hcp, Gr.1, NZ National Trot, Gr.2) 1997-98 Harness Horse of the Year & Trotter of the Year. Half-sister to ARAWA JACK, ROSSCOE. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

SUNNY ELEGANT (Sundon) (T, 1.57.2m) 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MP, 1 at MV \$102,331, incl NSW Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.3, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, Gr.1, NSW Trotters Oaks, Gr.1, dam of-

PEGASUS ELEGÁNCE (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 1.57.5m; T 1.54.6m) 15 NSW wins incl 14 at MP \$128,060.

Sunny Imperial (Pegasus Spur). Unraced dam of-

On Advice (T.2, 2.00.8) 2 NSW wins at MP at 2 \$15,800 to date.

Miss Pegasus (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.3.6, 2600m; 9 wins 23 places \$86,397).

Wingsonhai (T, 2.5.6, 2700m; 7 wins 11 places \$69,186).

Classic Armbro (Armbro Invasion) (T.3, 2.7.2, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$10,010) dam of-

SERTORÍUS (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.57.6; 8 wins 10 places \$116,898 to date).

TAILORÉD ELEGANCE (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.7f, 2150m, Aust). (T.3, 2.00.1, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$68,546, incl 2019 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, Gr.2) 2018-19 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$9880 to date.

I See Fire (T.2, 2.2.9, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$10,885 to date).

Sun Mist (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

PRETTY SUNDAY (Earl) (T, 1.57.4m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.7, 2200m; 8 wins 8 places \$86,753) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$88,439, incl 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, Gr.1. Now at stud.

SONOFANEARL (Earl) (T, 2.00.6, 1650m, Aust). (T.3, 2.3.4, 2400m; 7 wins 3 places \$45,686) Plus 16 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$74,354.

ROSEMMA (Monarchy) (T, 1.59.9m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3.8, 2000m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$24,640) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$58,358, incl 2d SA Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

Leaf Stride (T.3, 2.1.6, 1980m; 2 wins at 3 from only 3 starts \$14,088 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830

Box: B 38

Lot 124

HUGH HOOFNA

Brown Colt Foaled 18th October 2019 Brand: 9711

	Muscle Hill	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
What The Hill (CAN)		Yankee Blondie American Winner
	K T Cha Cha	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa King Conch
	Love You	Coktail JetQuouky Williams
Loveonthelaw	n	Guilty Of Love And Arifant
2013	Rock'n Rhonda	Pine ChipArndon
		So Right

Family of Lady Cherry (231)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Key Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, 2d Densey SS Final, Oldest program in N.7. TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. 3d New Jersey SS Final, Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

LOVEONTHELAWN (Love You) (T, 2.6.5, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$16,333). Halfsister to **ROCK TONIGHT**. This is her first foal.

2nd dam

ROCK'N RHONDA (Pine Chip) (T, 2.5.2, 2700m; 5 wins 4 places \$52,103, incl NI Trotting Breeders Stks, Green Lane Cup, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot). Half-sister to Go Right. Dam of 10 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

ROCK TONIGHT (Sundon) (T, 1.59.9m, 2240m, Aust). (T.3, 2.4.6, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$35,375) Plus 14 WA & Vic wins incl 6 at Melton, 2 at Perth \$134,143 to date, incl 2d 2019 Vic Cranbourne Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d 2020 WA Trotters Sprint, **Gr.2**, Vic Join The Vhrsc ffa, **Gr.3**.
You Rock (Love You) (T.3, 2.00.7, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$75,024, incl

NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, 3d Hambletonian Classic, Gr.3).

Lifeoftheparty (T, 2.3.5, 2600m; 6 wins 8 places \$81,705, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2).

Rocky Six (T, 2.8.7, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$21,282).

3rd dam

SO RIGHT (Game Pride), Unraced, Half-sister to DRASTIC ACTION, Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

Go Right (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.3.4, Aust). (T.2, 2.6; 6 wins 8 places \$54,069) 1994-95 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$11,445.

Quite Right (T, 2.6.8, 2415m) 10 Vic wins \$30,989.

Breathtaking (Gee Whiz II) (T. 2.10.9, 2900m; 1 win 12 places \$16,020) dam of-**TAKE GOLD** (Evander's Gold) (T, 1.58.4h, USA). (T, 2.7.1, 2600m; 5 wins 8 places \$24,783) Plus 8 USA wins \$55,169, incl 3d Open Hcp at

Take The Loot (T, 2.6.3, 2230m, Aust). (T, 2.10.5, 2700m; 1 win 4 places \$8449) Plus 3 SA wins at Adelaide \$6640.

Takeova (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.9.2, 2200m; 1 win 7 places \$13,844) dam of-Take The Monarch (T, 2.5.5, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$17,865 to date). Quintessence (T, 2.11.8, 2600m; 3 wins 2 places \$12,025).

Ultimate Sacrifice (Sundon) (T.3, 2.10.5, 2600m; qual. lightly raced \$112) dam

So King (T, 2.6.3, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$25,610).

Queen Of Tarts (Sundon) (T, 2.10.5, 2400m; qual. raced once) dam of-

TART N TIGHTS (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.00, 1950m; 6 wins 17 places \$60,324).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

On A/c MCGOWAN PARTNERSHIP, PUKEKOHE.

(Property of G. J. & J. A. Goodin)

Lot 125
Brown Filly

BID ON BIDDY

Foaled 19th September 2019 Brand : 9456

Box: B 57

	Art Major	ArtsplaceAbercrombie
Vincent		Perfect ProfileNihilator
	Kept For Pleasure	Safely KeptJate Lobell
		Full Pleasure Armbro Operative
	Washington VC	Presidential BallCam Fella
Marylyne Bromac		Vignette ChilderNo Nukes
2001	Beryl Bromac	Montini Bromac Timely Knight
		Nola HanoverTempest Hanover

Family of unraced mare by Wildmoor

VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 1.59, 2700m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2, 3d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2) Set NZ record. Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390, incl NSW Derby, Gr.1, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1. 2016-17 Aust 3yo Pacer of the Year. Oldest progeny are yearlings.

1st dam

MARYLYNE BROMAC (Washington VC) (1.58, 1700m; 6 wins 15 places \$58,773) Plus 1 Qld win \$2810, best m.r. 1.58.7f, 2040m. Half-sister to **DONNY BRO**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

JO'S DREAM (f by Gotta Go Cullect) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1.55, 1700m; 11 wins 16 places \$159,694, incl Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1, 3d Waikato Flying Mile, Gr.2) 2017-18 Aged Pacing Mare of the Year. Now at stud.

2nd dam

BERYL BROMAC (Montini Bromac) (p.3, 2.00; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$6280). Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

DONNY BRO (Son Of Afella) (1.57.2h, USA). (2.1.3, 1950m; 2 wins \$8182). USA winner I/e \$26,311.

Beryl's Pom (p.3, 2.2.1, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$10,550).

3rd dam

NOLA HANOVER (Tempest Hanover) (2.13.3, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner.

4th dam

NOLA KOT (Aksarben) (2.13.4, 3200m; 3 wins 5 places \$2050). Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner, and-

Chancealon (Jack Chance). Unraced dam of-

CHANCEAFELLA (Son Of Afella) (1.57.9, 2000m; 10 wins 18 places \$62,368) dam of-

HANOVER CHANCE (Holmes Hanover) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.9; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$15,557) Plus 19 USA wins \$403,047, dam of-

OUR CHANCE TODREAM (If I Can Dream) (1.54.8f) 9 Vic & NSW wins \$55,118 to date.

OUR GIRLS CHANCE (Holmes Hanover) (1.54.8h, USA). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 4 wins 9 places \$27,732) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$34,575, best m.r. 1.57.1f. Plus 20 USA wins \$302,028.

Pocket Filler (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.6, 1700m; qual. raced) dam of-

WASHMEPOCKETS (Washington VC) (1.55m, 1720m, Aust). (2.00, 2200m; 1 win 6 places \$8785) Plus 23 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 10 at Melton, 1 at MP \$267,732.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Clare McGowan. Phone 027 273 8265

On A/c TARDINA STUD, MANGATAWHIRI.

Lot 126

BLAZE A TRAIL

Bay Colt Foaled 26th September 2019 Brand : 9652

Box: B 52

	American Ideal	Western IdealWestern Hanove	r
He's Watching (USA)		Lifetime Success Matt's Scooter	r
	Baberhood	Real DesireLife Sigr	ı
		Babe WatchingJenna's Beach Boy	y
	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter Direct Scoote	r
May Fly		All Included Abercrombie	Э
2009	Bishops Blessing	Live Or DieDie Laughing	3
		Atomic Lass Soky's Atom	n

Family of Flora (81)

HE'S WATCHING (USA); p.2, 1.50f; p.3, 1.46.8m, \$1,116,450. Sire of 89 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (7 in 1.55) and \$904,471 incl Hes Sweet (1.54.7), Blockjorg (1.55.5, \$114,725), Eagle Watch, Star Hunter (1.57.7), Watch Me Now (1.53.3), Chamonix (1.57.1), Topzavski (1.57.4), Magnifico To Watch (1.56.0), Hereslookingatyou (1.54.6), Private Eye (1.53.2), Rambunctious, Chiquitta, Pocket Watch (1.53.0), Miss Impression, Sight To See (1.55.7).

1st dam

MAY FLY (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.2.9, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$12,981). Sister to **DEVIL DODGER**. Half-sister to **THE DEVILS OWN**, **SILENCE IS GOLDEN**. This is her fifth foal and first colt. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

HARPAGUS (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 1720m; 1.54.7m, 1720m, Aust; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$9634) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$66,250 to date

HERESLOOKINGATYOU (f by He's Watching) (1.54.6h, USA) (p.3, 2.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$15,580) Plus 4 USA wins \$16,152 to date.

HELLO HOTSHOT (f by Four Starzzz Śhark) (p.3, 1.56.7f, 1684m) 3 WA wins \$28,763 to date, incl 2d 2019 WA Diamond Classic 3yof, **Gr.2**. May Delight (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.3.6, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

2nd dam

BISHOPS BLESSING (Live Or Die) (2.3.8 PL, 2200m; placed \$2166). Half-sister to AUCKLAND REACTOR. MATUKA. RIFFLE DRAGON. TAIHAPE

TICKLER, Waitaki Warrior. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners inclDEVIL DODGER (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.6m, 2240m; 1.50.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 2200m; 12 wins 16 places \$246,888, incl Kumeu Stks, Gr.3, 2d Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, Gr.1, 3d Northern Derby, Gr.1) Plus 26 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 15 at AP, 1 at Melton, 9 at MP \$458,635, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, Gr.1, NSW Les Chant Cup, Gr.3, 2d Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, Gr.3, 3d ID Pacers Ht, Gr.2, NSW Kevin Newman Cup, Gr.3, NSW Garrards Horse And Hound Pace, Gr.3, Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, Gr.3.

THE DEVILS OWN (Årt Major) (1.48m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.4, 1950m; 4 wins 12 places \$212,475, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, Gr.1, NZ Kindergarten Stks, Gr.3, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht-twice, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1) Plus 3 places in Aust \$27,000 at 3, incl 3d Vic Derby Final, Gr.1. Plus 5 USA wins \$56,900 to date.

SILENCE IS GOLDEN (Grinfromeartoear) (1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$22,669) dam of-

SPEECH IS SILVER (Mach Three) (1.53m, 1660m, Aust). (2.2.2, 2000m; 1 win 2 places \$9980) Plus 13 Qld wins at AP \$70,368 to date.

Bishops Dream (Dream Away). Unraced dam of-

Stone The Crows (2.6.3, 2300m; 2 wins 1 place \$13,458). (Our) Sleeping Beauty (2.2.9) 1 NSW win \$10,279.

<u>Stakes Engagements:</u> NZSS, Breeders Crown <u>Contact:</u> Tony & Anne Parker. Phone 027 496 5313

Box: B 39

Lot 127

LUBY LILL

Bay Filly Foaled 7th November 2019 Brand: 9724

	Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory
What The Hill	(CAN)	Yankee Blondie	. American Winner
	K T Cha Cha	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa	King Conch
	Andover Hall	Garland Lobell	Abc Freight
Luby Ann		Amour Angus	Magna Force
2008	Luby	Donerail	Valley Victory
	-	Luanne Kash	Uptown

Family of Jenny Lind

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, T.C. Final, 2d December 19 Nov. 19 TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. 3d New Jersey SS Final, Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

LUBY ANN (Andover Hall) (T, 2.5.4, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$31,952). Half-sister to LUTETIUM, ALGORITHM, LUBBOCK. This is her third foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

(SO) TICKLE ME PINK (f by Muscle Hill) (T.2, 2.00.4, 1700m; 9 wins 2 places \$157,401, incl 2019 Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, Gr.1, 2019 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, Gr.2, 2019 Northern Trotting Oaks, Gr.3) 2018-19 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Set NZ record.

LUBY LOU (f by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 2.00.1, 2600m; 4 wins at 2 & 3 from only 5 starts \$94,300, incl NZ Trotting Derby, Gr.1, NZ Trotting Oaks, Gr.2) 2017-18 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year.

2nd dam

LUBY (Donerail) (T.3, 1.54.8m). 7 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$383,949. Half-sister to **LEGAL KASH**, **LUCIANA KASH**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners

LUTETIUM (Credit Winner) (T.3, 1.57.6f; T 1.52.8m). 62 USA wins \$469,862. **LUBBOCK** (Angus Hall) (T.3, 1.57.8m; T 1.53.2m). 19 USA wins \$293,278. **ALGORITHM** (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.57.8h). 7 USA wins \$50,638.

3rd dam

LUANNE KASH (Uptown) (T, 1.56.6m). 10 USA wins \$160,350. Half-sister to SASSY FILLY. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

LUCIANA KASH (Speedy Crown) (T, 1.56q). 14 USA wins \$143,568, dam of-ERICA AMERICA (Northern Kid) (T.2, 1.59.8m; T.3, 1.59.2m). 3 USA wins \$92,300

D'AMICO CUCINA (Pine Chip) (T, 1.55.2z). 20 USA wins \$88,676.

GO FOR BOLD (Donerail) (T.3, 1.59f). 2 USA wins \$6250.

BARILOCHE (Yankee Glide) (T, 1.59h). 3 USA wins \$5450. THE SEEKER (Conway Hall) (T.2, 1.59.6f) USA winner I/e \$2000.

Muscles Kash (T.3, 2.3.4). 7 USA wins \$6020.

LEGAL KASH (Keystone Dynamo) (T, 1.59.6m). 10 USA wins \$60,395.

Kash Luxury (T, 2.2). 11 USA wins \$26,819.

Kash Legend (T.3, 2.4.6) USA winner I/e \$11,721.

Authenticate (Pine Chip). Unraced dam of-

FEDERAL ARMY (Federal Flex) (T, 1.58.2h). 25 USA wins \$88,200.

Las Ventanas (Pine Chip). Unraced dam of-

LIKE A GATOR (Like A Prayer) (T.3, 1.58.6f; T 1.55.2f). 33 USA wins \$91,000.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst, Need For Speed

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

(Property of Est. C. J. Roberts)

Lot 128

Foaled 30th October 2019

Bay Colt

Box: C 56 Brand: 9619

	Yankee Cruiser	ArtiscapeArtsplace
Sweet Lou (USA)		A Yankee ClassicJate Lobell
	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
		Sweet DahrlinNero
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Maddison's Deligi	ht	Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2011	Pacing Grace	In The PocketDirect Scooter
		Jessie GraceVance Hanover

Family of Verity (20)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

- MADDISON'S DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.2, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **ALL U NEED IS FAITH**, **PACING MAJOR**, **RECKON IM** SMART, (OUR) AMAZING ART, GRACE WAY, SYMPHONY IN MOTION. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-
 - **AMERICAN DEALER** (c by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.56.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.4, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$108,105 to date, incl 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, 2d 2020 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).
 - **SWEET MADDISON** (f by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.57.5h, 2130m; p.3, 1.57.1h, 2130m) 6 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Perth \$43,375 to date.

2nd dam

PACING GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, Gr.2). Sister to SO SUAVE. Half-sister to CHATHAM GRACE. NAD. PAZAM. BETTOR

EVERLASTING GRACE. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

- **PACING MAJOR** (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Ğr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848. Plus 14 USA wins \$421,425 to date.
- **ALL U NEED IS FAITH** (Art Major) (1.49.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 2200m; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, Gr.3, 2d Alabar Classic, Gr.2, NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.2, Summer Cup, Gr.3, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final, NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m. Plus 11 USA wins \$189,251 to date.
- (OUR) AMAZING ART (Artsplace) (1.57.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.6; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$64,668, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.1, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 11 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 4 at Perth \$100,699.
- **GRACE WAY** (Dream Away) (1.56.8, 1700m; 4 wins 11 places \$33,782) dam
 - **THREE WAYS** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.2m, 1720m; 1.54.1m, 1720m, Aust) 17 Vic wins incl 9 at Melton \$219,951, incl Vic Metropolitan Cup Final, Gr.3, 2d Vic Derby Final, Gr.1, 3d Vic 4yo Bonanza, Gr.1. Plus 2 USA wins \$9380 to date, best m.r. 1.55.4h.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

On A/c LEANACH LODGE, CAMBRIDGE.

(Property of P. G. Laboyrie)

Lot 129
Bay Colt

DENNY

Foaled 30th September 2019 Brand: 9550

Box: B 80

	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Art Major (USA)		Miss ElviraAlbatross
_	Perfect Profile	NihilatorNiatross
		Rodine HanoverBig Towner
	Elsu	Falcon SeelsterWarm Breeze
Matai Mies		InterchangeNew York Motoring
2006	Matai Marlene	Holmes HanoverAlbatross
		Matai JewelNero's B B

Family of Red Diamond (19)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

MATAI MIES (Elsu) (2.00, 1700m; 6 wins 9 places \$47,393). Half-sister to **HELENA JET, JAMES COBURN**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

EMILY BLUNT (f by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.57.4, 2400m; 1.53.2; 8 wins

7 places \$61,458) Set NZ record.

HAPPY PLACE (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.57.8, 2200m; 2 wins 9 places \$36,796 to date).

Matai Minky (g by Śportswriter) (2.2, 2000m; 3 wins 10 places \$33,621 to date).

2nd dam

MATAI MARLENE (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.4.6, 2200m; qual. raced \$585). Halfsister to **MATAI MACKENZIE**, **MATAI BOY**, **MATAMBRA**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners incl-

HELENA JET (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.54.9; 1.54.4; 13 wins 7 places \$163,096, incl NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic, 2d Harness Jewels, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of-

Jemma (2.00.6, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$14,786 to date).

Panda Girl (2.1, 1755m, Aust). (2.3.2, 2000m; 1 win 2 places \$9030) Plus 1 Vic win \$2250 to date.

JAMES COBURN (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56h, 1730m; 1.57.4f, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$5751) Plus 8 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$47,118.

3rd dam

MATAI JEWEL (Nero's B B) (p.3, 1.59 PL; 1.58.4; 9 wins 9 places \$52,715). Half-sister to MATAI FELLA, MATAI GIRL. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

MATAI MACKENZIE (Jaguar Spur) (1.56.8m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.2, 1700m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$302,676, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, Gr.1, GN Derby, Gr.1, NZ 2yo Ch'ship, Gr.1, NZ Welcome Stks, Gr.2) 1999-2000 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 24 Qld wins incl 23 at AP \$105,216.

MATAMBRA (Armbro Operative) (1.59.1, 1700m; 1 win 6 places \$10,859) dam of-

ANGELINA JOLIE (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$108,127, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, Gr.2, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, Gr.1).

<u>Stakes Engagements:</u> NZSS, Breeders Crown <u>Contact:</u> Ross Mackay. Phone 027 532 6224

Lot 130

LYDIA'S ART

Bay Colt Foaled 30th November 2019 Brand: 9827

Box: B 40

	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Art Major (USA)		Miss ElviraAlbatross
	Perfect Profile	NihilatorNiatross
		Rodine HanoverBig Towner
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Lydia's Delight		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2014	Beach Parade	Beach Towel French Chef
		Idle FrancoFalcon Seelster

Family of Whispering Grass (251)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

LYDIA'S DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.1.6; qual.) Unraced. Sister to LINE UP, PARTYON, TYPHOON STRIDE, (SO) UBETTABELIEVEIT. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

BEACH PARADE (Beach Towel). Unraced. Half-sister to **GLENFERRIE IDOL**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

PARTYON (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.4m, 2240m; p.3, 1.51.3m; 1.53.3m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.5; p.3, 1.59, 2700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 6 wins 1 place \$228,148, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, Gr.1, Queen Of Hearts, Gr.1, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d Jlt Futurity Stks, Gr.2) Plus 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 3 at Melton, 5 at MP \$410,113, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, Gr.1, NSW Oaks, Gr.1, NSW Raith Memorial, Gr.3, Vic Jodies Babe, Gr.3, Old Provincial Oaks, 2d Vic Ladyship Cup, Gr.1, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final, Gr.1, Qld Oaks, Gr.2. Now at stud.

LINE UP (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.8m, 2400m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.4; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$56,812, incl 2019 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d 2019 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d 2019 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$238,800, incl 2020 NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, 2020 Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**. **TYPHOON STRIDE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.8m; 1.55.2m, 2300m) 8

NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$52,854 to date.

(SO) UBETTABELIEVEIT (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.7, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$28,110, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 3 WA wins \$19,751, incl 2d WA Battle Of Bunbury.

3rd dam

IDLE FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (2.5.4, 2600m; qual. raced once). Half-sister to INDIGO FRANCO, I OWNA FRANCO, INNOCENT FRANCO. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

GLENFERRIE IDOL (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.3, 2000m; 2 wins \$6243).

Idler (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$31,232).

Alta Romeo (2.3.5, 2500m; 1 win 3 places \$8064).

Slipstreaming (Dream Away). Unraced dam of-

TURBULENT FLOW (American Ideal) (1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$22,104) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahv. Phone 027 583 1005

Lot 131

Bay Colt

Foaled 2nd October 2019

Box: C 57 Brand: 9493

	Somebeachsomewhere	Mach ThreeMatt's Scooter
Downbytheseaside	(USA)	Wheres The Beach Beach Towel
_	Sprig Hanover	Allamerican Native Presidential Ball
		Special BeautyRustler Hanover
	Art Major	ArtsplaceAbercrombie
Major Spirit		Perfect ProfileNihilator
2012	Spirit Of Eros	In The PocketDirect Scooter
	·	Spirit Of Bethlehem Sokv's Atom

Family of Belle Keller* (9)

DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. At 2, winner Governors Cup, Bluegrass Stks, 2d Breeders Crown Final, At 3, winner Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Matron Stks, Progress Final, 2d Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final, 3d NA Cup Final, Tattersalls, Cane Pace. Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

MAJOR SPIRIT (Art Major). Unraced. Sister to SPIRIT OF ART. Half-sister to (OUR) BETTOR SPIRITS, DOUBLE ROCKET, SPIRIT OF ANZAC, (OUR) CROWN LAW, SPIRIT AND DESIRE, SPIRIT OF DELIGHT. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

2nd dam

SPIRIT OF EROS (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.9, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$56). Half-sister to **FLYIN MESSIAH**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

- (OUR) BETTOR SPIRITS (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.53.8; 1.56.7, 1700m; 14 wins 15 places \$215.692, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Sophomore Classic, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, Gr.1, The Founders, Gr.3) Plus 10 USA wins \$114,491 to date.
 - (OUR) CROWN LAW (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.9h, 1760m; p.3, 1.58h, 1760m; 1.51.4m, Aust) 18 NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 8 at MP \$137,709. Plus 10 USA wins \$71,182, best m.r. 1.52.8f.
 - **SPIRIT AND DESIRE** (Real Desire) (1.55.9f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 11 wins 9 places \$97,854) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$34,041. Now at stud.
 - **DOUBLE ROCKET** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57.7, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 6 wins 5 places \$104,826, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, **Gr.2**).
 - **SPIRIT OF ART** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.5, 2000m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 6 wins 6 places \$55,705, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) dam of-
 - **DRACARYS** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 1684m; p.3, 1.55.5h, 2130m; 1.51.2m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.6, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$18,375, incl Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 15 WA & NSW wins incl 2 at MP, 9 at Perth \$161,840 to date, incl WA Gold Bracelet, **Gr.3**.
 - **SPIRIT OF ST LOUIS** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.56.5; 8 wins at 3, 4 places from only 14 starts \$70,690 to date).
 - **EL CHEMA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.2h, 1730m) 1 WA win at Perth at 2 \$5519 to date.
 - SPIRIT OF ANZAC (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.8, 2700m; 3 wins 16 places \$53,391 to date).

Doctor Love (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6680 to date).

3rd dam

SPIRIT OF BETHLEHEM (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Sister to **SPIRIT OF ZEUS**, **STAR OF BETHLEHEM**. Dam of 2 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

On A/c TARDINA STUD, MANGATAWHIRI.

Box: B 53

Lot 132

A PRETTY PENNY

Bay Filly Foaled 29th October 2019 Brand : 9851

Sweet Lou (USA)	Yankee Cruiser	Artiscape Artsplace A Yankee Classic Jate Lobell
, ,	Sweet Future	Falcons FutureFalcon Seelster
	Mach Three	Sweet DahrlinNero Matt's ScooterDirect Scooter
My Little Princess		All Included
2008	Wishing	Soky's AtomAlbatross
		TardinaBerry Hanover

Family of Lauderdale* mare (73)

SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire in NA of the winners of \$13,256,361 and 125 in 1.55 incl Warrawee Ubeaut (p.2, 1.48.6m, \$1,758,033). Sire of 74 rnrs, 47 wnrs, (36 in 2.00) and \$1,660,669 incl Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$313,198, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960), Virgil (1.52.3, \$127,599), Spirit Of St Louis (1.56.5), Double Or Nothing (1.55.4), Mighty Looee (1.54.6), Fabrizio.

1st dam

MY LITTLE PRINCESS (Mach Three). Unraced. Half-sister to **HUNKA HICKLING**, **HI HO SILVER LINING**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

MIGHTY LOOEE (g by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.57.4; p.3, 1.54.6; 1.57.2, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$53,375 to date, incl 3d 2019 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht). Fourpenny One (g by Four Starzzz Shark) (2.5 PL, 2500m; placed \$2485).

2nd dam

WISHING (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **SHARP AND TELFORD**, **KEVS CHOICE**. Dam of 12 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

- HUNKA HICKLING (Miles McCool) (1.54.2h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins 12 places \$95,640, incl NZ Metropolitan 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2, Kumeu Stks, Gr.2, 2d NZ Derby, Gr.1) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$40,335, incl NSW Derby Prelude, 2d NSW Pacers Derby, Gr.1, best m.r. 2.3.3, 2570m. Plus 10 USA wins \$95,601.
- **HI HO SILVER LINING** (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.9, 1700m; 7 wins 7 places \$42.945) dam of-
 - RÜB OF THE GREEN (Mach Three) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6327) Plus 19 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$186,996, incl WA Binshaw Classic, Gr.2, WA Christmas Gift Final, Gr.3, WA John Higgins Memorial Final, Gr.3, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.1f, 1780m; 1.55.3h, 2130m. Plus 12 USA wins \$75,991 to date.
 - **YOUR GOOD FORTUNE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.2f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$37,270) Plus 11 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$145,209, incl WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, WA The Warwick Final, 2d WA Derby, **Gr.1**.
 - **NOTA LADA** (Mach Three) (1.55.9f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 9 places \$38,448) Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$29,108.

3rd dam

TARDINA (Berry Hanover) (2.9.5, 2500m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

SHARP AND TELFORD (Butler B G) (p.2, 1.58.9 PL, 2200m; p.3, 1.57.3 PL; 12 wins 7 places \$372,053, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1, Kaikoura Cup, Gr.2, Franklin Cup, Gr.2, NZ Metropolitan 3yo Ch'ship, Gr.2, NZ Metropolitan 3yo Flying Stks, Gr.2, 2d NZ Derby, Gr.1, 3d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, Gr.1) Plus 4 Vic wins at MV at 3 \$127,000, incl Australian Derby, Gr.1, Vic Pacers Derby, Gr.1, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.7f, 2380m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Caduceus, Breeders Crown Contact: Tony & Anne Parker. Phone 027 496 5313

Box: B 41

Lot 133 WOLF OF WALL STREET

Brown Colt Foaled 2nd December 2019 Brand : 9828

	Artsplace	AbercrombieSilent Majority
Art Major (USA)		Miss ElviraAlbatross
	Perfect Profile	NihilatorNiatross
		Rodine HanoverBig Towner
	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card SharkCam Fella
Moving Money		Classic Wish Armbro Emerson
2013	Angela's Dream	Dream Away Artsplace
		Angela PatronHolmes Hanover

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 1933 rnrs, 1500 wnrs, (16 in 1.50) and \$98,093,347 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Avonnova (1.51.3, \$967,167, Qld Sunshine Sprint), (Our) Princess Tiffany (1.49.9, \$835,162, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final).

1st dam

MOVING MONEY (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.3, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$25,826). This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

2nd dam

ANGELA'S DREAM (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.57.2, 1700m; 8 wins 9 places \$118,244, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Oaks, Gr.1). Half-sister to BOSS MAJOR, FIFTH EDITION, ANGELAS IMAGE, BRASS LANTERN, JACKSON STREET, MEET ME IN SEATTLE. Dam of 5 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner.

3rd dam

ANGELA PATRON (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 2.1.4 PL, 1700m; 2 places at 2 \$3798). Sister to **ALBERT PATRON**. Half-sister to **ANDREW PATRON**, **SOKY'S PATRON**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

FIFTH EDITION (Mach Three) (1.53.9m, 1660m, Aust). (1.56.6, 1950m; 13 wins 15 places \$105,324) Plus 4 WA & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Perth \$47.014.

JACKSON STREET (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.4f, 1650m; 1.56.6f, Aust). (p.2, 2.00; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$69,250, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 12 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$78.477.

ANGELAS IMAGE (McArdle) (p.3, 1.59.7h, 1720m; 1.57.5f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9 PL, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$7942) Plus 9 NSW wins \$66,080.

BRASS LANTERN (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.6m, 2138m) 7 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$49,555.

BOSS MAJOR (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.3h; 1.59h) 5 Tas wins incl 2 at Hobart \$41.026 to date.

MEET ME IN SEATTLE (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.4f, 2150m, Aust). (2.00.8, 1950m; 2 wins 1 place \$9675) Plus 5 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Perth \$29.705.

4th dam

ANNA PATRON (Armbro Raven) (1.55m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.8; 5 wins 5 places \$19,682) Plus 29 USA wins \$101,039. Half-sister to SHANIA PATRON, AWESOME TALENT, NO RETURN. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 5 winners, and-

Agnes Patron (Holmes Hanover) (2 places at 3 \$2511) dam of-

AZTEC BROMAC (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.3m; 1.51.6m) 21 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at Melton, 13 at MP \$402,946 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Nigel Fahy. Phone 027 583 1005

Lot 134

Bay Colt

Foaled 22nd August 2019

Box: C 58 Brand: 9434

	Muscle Hill	Muscles YankeeValley Victory
What The Hill (CAN)		Yankee Blondie American Winner
	K T Cha Cha	Angus Hall Garland Lobell
		Celtic Contessa King Conch
	Pegasus Spur	S J's PhotoPhoto Maker
Miss Pegasus		Keystone Imperial Speedy Crown
2008	Merinai	Tuff ChoiceWindshield Wiper
		MeridenFarm Timer

Family of Rarebell Direct (74)

WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. At 2, winner New Jersey SS Final, Haughton Mem Final, 2d Champlain Stks. At 3, winner Reynolds Mem, Canadian Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, T.C. Final, 2d December 19 Nov. Jersey SS Final, Oldest present in No. TVG Final, 2d Dancer Mem. 3d New Jersey SS Final, Oldest progeny in NZ are yearlings.

1st dam

MISS PEGASUS (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.3.6, 2600m; 9 wins 23 places \$86,397). Half-sister to SUNNY ELEGANT. This is her third foal and first colt. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Miss Crazed (f by Crazed) (T.3, 2.4.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$7220 to date).

2nd dam

MERINAI (Tuff Choice) (T, 2.00.8, 2200m; 19 wins 1 place \$244,155, incl Rowe Cup, Gr.1, Dominion Trotting Hcp, Gr.1, NZ National Trot, Gr.2) 1997-98 Harness Horse of the Year & Trotter of the Year. Half-sister to ARAWA JACK, ROSSCOE. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

SUNNY ELEGANT (Sundon) (T, 1.57.2m) 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MP, 1 at MV \$102,331, incl NSW Trotters Chiship, Gr.3, 2d Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, Gr.1, NSW Trotters Oaks, Gr.1, dam of-

PEGASUS ELEGANCE (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 1.57.5m; T 1.54.6m) 15 NSW wins incl 14 at MP \$128,060.

Sunny Imperial (Pegasus Spur). Unraced dam of-

On Advice (T.2, 2.00.8) 2 NSW wins at MP at 2 \$15,800 to date. Wingsonhai (T, 2.5.6, 2700m; 7 wins 11 places \$69,186).

Classic Armbro (Armbro Invasion) (T.3, 2.7.2, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$10.010) dam of-

SERTORÍUS (Muscles Yankee) (T. 1.57.6; 8 wins 10 places \$116,898 to

TAILORED ELEGANCE (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.7f, 2150m, Aust). (T.3, 2.00.1, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$68,546, incl 2019 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, Gr.2) 2018-19 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$9880 to date.

Sun Mist (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

PRETTY SUNDAY (Earl) (T, 1.57.4m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.7, 2200m; 8 wins 8 places \$86,753) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$88,439, incl 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, Gr.1. Now at stud.

SONOFANEARL (Earl) (T, 2.00.6, 1650m, Aust). (T.3, 2.3.4, 2400m; 7 wins 3 places \$45,686) Plus 16 Vic. SA & NSW wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$74,354.

ROSEMMA (Monarchy) (T, 1.59.9m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3.8, 2000m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$24,640) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$58,358, incl 2d SA Trotters Derby, Gr.1. Now at stud. Leaf Stride (T.3, 2.1.6, 1980m; 2 wins at 3 from 3 starts \$14,088 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed Contact: Tony Grayling. Phone 09 292 8250 or 021 618 830